

SOMMAIRE

REMARQUES GENERALES.....	page	4
I. ACARIENS		
1. Liste des nouvelles espèces et sous-espèces rangées par genres, familles et ordres		
Ordre des Mesostigmates.....	page	5
Ordre des Prostigmates.....	page	10
Ordre des Astigmates.....	page	21
Ordre des Cryptostigmates.....	page	49
2. Liste des nouveaux taxa supraspécifiques.....	page	50
II. INSECTES.....	page	61
III. PENTASTOMIDES.....	page	62
IV. VERS PARASITES.....	page	62
1. Trematodes.....	page	62
2. Cestodes.....	page	64
3. Nématodes.....	page	64
V. PROTOZOAIRE.....	page	65
VI. BACTERIES (ENTEROBACTERIES).....	page	65

REMARQUES GENERALES

MODE D'EMPLOI DE LA LISTE

1. La liste comprend tous les nouveaux taxa décrits par A. Fain dans les publications n° 1 à 973 parues au cours des années 1939 à 1988 et dont la liste a été donnée dans le n° 28 des Documents de Travail » publié par l'Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique (1986, avec suppléments).
2. Les nouveaux taxa sont suivis d'un ou plusieurs nombres qui correspondent aux numéros des publications de la liste dans lesquelles ces taxa sont décrits.
3. Abréviations: S.F. = Sous-famille; S.g. = Sous-genre.
4. Dans la liste des taxa supraspécifiques les sous-genres sont mis entre parenthèses.

NOMBRE DES NOUVEAUX TAXA DECRITS PAR Dr Alex FAIN

I. ACARIENS

2196	espèces
109	sous-espèces
395	genres
108	sous-genres
19	familles
56	sous-familles
18	tribus

II. INSECTES

58	espèces
10	sous-espèces
1	genre

III. PENTASTOMIDES

3	espèces
1	famille
1	ordre
1	sous-ordre

IV. HELMINTHES

Trématodes

77	espèces
1	genre

Cestodes

14	espèces
1	genre

Nématodes

10	espèces
----	---------

V. PROTOZOAIRE

1	sous-espèce
---	-------------

VI. ENTEROBACTERIES

12	nouveaux sérotypes
----	--------------------

I. ACARIENS

1) Liste des nouvelles espèces et sous - espèces par familles et ordres.

MESOSTIGMATES

FAMILLE ASCIDAE Voigts & Oudemans, 1905

Genre *Lasioseius* Berlese, 1916

1. *L. elegans* Fain & al., 1977 (643,649)

Genre *Proctolaelaps* Berlese, 1923

1. *P. hunteri* Fain & al., 1977 (643,649)
2. *P. glaucis* Fain & al., 1977 (643,649)
3. *P. kirmsei* Fain & al., 1977 (643,649,688)
4. *P. belemensis* Fain & al., 1977 (643,649,688)
P. belemensis cyanocompsae Fain & al., 1977 (649)
5. *P. mexicanus* Hyland, Fain & al., 1978 (688)
6. *P. spiralis* Hyland, Fain & al., 1978 (688)

Genre *Rhinoseius* Baker & Yunker, 1964

1. *R. bisacculatus* Fain & al., 1977 (643,649)
2. *R. chlorestes* Fain & al., 1977 (643,649)
3. *R. uniformis* Fain & al., 1977 (643,649)
4. *R. phoreticus* Fain & al., 1977 (643,649)
5. *R. phaethornis* Fain & al., 1977 (643,649)
6. *R. trinitatis* Fain & al., 1977 (643,649)
7. *R. panamensis* Fain & al., 1977 (643,649)
8. *R. mathewsoni* Fain & Hyland, 1978 (688)
9. *R. antioquiensis* Fain & Hyl., 1980 (737)
10. *R. androdon* Fain & Hyland, 1980 (737)
11. *R. waidei* Fain & Hyland, 1980 (737)
12. *R. ornatus* Fain & Hyland, 1980 (737)
13. *R. analis* Fain & Hyland, 1980 (737)
14. *R. adsimilis* Fain & Hyland, 1980 (737)
15. *R. eutoxeres* Fain & Hyland, 1980 (737)
16. *R. colombiensis* Fain & Hyl., 1980 (737)

FAMILLE PHYTOSEIIDAE Berlese, 1916

Genre *Amblyseius* Berlese, 1904

1. *A. rackae* Fain, 1987 (947)

FAMILLE DIPLOGYNIIDAE Trägårdh, 1941

Genre *Ophiocelaeno* Johnston & Fain, 1964 (271)

1. Type: *O. sellnicki* Johnston & Fain, 1964 (271)

FAMILLE LAELAPIDAE Berlese, 1892
S.F. LAELAPINAE Berlese, 1892Genre *Androlaelaps* Berlese, 1903

1. *A. rahmi* Fain & Hart, 1988 (967)
2. *A. kivuensis* Fain & Hart, 1988 (967)
3. *A. benedictae* Fain & Hart, 1988 (967)
4. *A. sciuricola* Fain & Hart, 1988 (967)
5. *A. paraxeri* Fain & Hart, 1988 (967)
6. *A. deomys* Fain & Hart, 1988 (967)

S.F. HIRSTIONYSSINAE Evans & Till, 1966

Genre *Ancoranyssus* Evans & Fain, 1968 (372)

1. Type: *A. trichys* Evans & Fain, 1968 (372)

S.F. MABUYONYSSINAE Fain, 1961 (198)

S.F. ?

Genre *Julolaelaps* Berlese, 1916

1. *J. idjwiensis* Fain, 1987 (955)
2. *J. excavatus* Fain, 1987 (955)
3. *J. madiakokoensis* Fain, 1987 (955)
4. *J. paucipilis* Fain, 1987 (955)

Genre *Scorpionyssus* Fain & Rack, 1988 (966)

1. Type: *S. heterometrus* Fain & Rack, 1988 (966)

FAMILLE OTOPHEIDOMENIDAE Treat, 1955

S.F. KATYDISEIINAE Fain & Luk., 1983 (866)

Genre *Katydisseius* Fain & Luk., 1983 (866)

1. Type: *K. nadchatrami* Fain & Luk., 1983 (866)

MESOSTIGMATES

FAMILLE IXODORHYNCHIDAE Ewing, 1923

Genre *Ixodorhynchus* Ewing, 1923

1. *I. johnstoni* Fain, 1961 (206,215)
2. *I. leptodeirae* Fain, 1962 (215)
3. *I. cubanensis* Fain, 1962 (215)

Genre *Ixobioides* Fonseca, 1934

1. *I. fonsecae* (Fain, 1961) (206,215)

Genre *Hemilaelaps* Ewing, 1933

1. *H. caheni* Fain, 1961 (206,215)
2. *H. javanensis* Fain, 1961 (206,215)
3. *H. novaeguineae* Fain, 1961 (206,215)
4. *H. causicola* Fain, 1961 (206,215)
5. *H. schoutedeni* (Fain, 1961) (206,215)
6. *H. congolensis* Fain, 1962 (215)
7. *H. dipsadoboae* Fain, 1962 (215)
8. *H. feideri* Fain, 1962 (215)
9. *H. lioheterodon* Fain, 1967 (356)
10. *H. upembae* (Fain, 1961) (206,215)

Genre *Asiatolaelaps* Fain, 1961 (206,215)

1. Type: *A. evansi* Fain, 1961 (206,215)

Genre *Strandtibbettsia* Fain, 1961 (206,215)

1. *S. brasiliensis* Fain, 1961 (206,215)

FAMILLE ENTONYSSIDAE Ewing, 1923
S.F. ENTONYSSINAE Ewing, 1923Genre *Entonyssus* Ewing, 1923

1. *E. asiaticus* Fain, 1960 (185,198)
2. *E. philippinensis* Fain, 1961 (198)
3. *E. javanicus* Fain, 1961 (198)
4. *E. squamatus* Fain & al., 1983 (854)

Genre *Entophiophaga* Fain, 1960 (185,198)

1. Type: *E. congolensis* Fain, 1960 (185,198)
2. *E. scaphiophis* Fain, 1960 (185,198)
3. *E. natriciterei* Fain, 1960 (195,198)
4. *E. colubricola* Fain, 1960 (185,198)

Genre *Entophionyssus* Fain, 1960 (185,198)Genre *Cobranysus* Fain, 1960 (185,198)Genre *Viperacarus* Fain, 1960 (185,198)

1. Type: *V. europaeus* Fain, 1960 (185,198)

Genre *Hamertonia* Turk, 1947

1. *H. radfordi* Fain, 1960 (185,198)

S.F. PNEUMOPHIONYSSINAE Fonseca, 1940

Genre *Pneumophionyssus* Fonseca, 1940

1. *P. jellisoni* Fain & Yunker, 1972 (481)

Genre *Entophiotes* Fain, 1960 (185)

1. *E. liophis* Fain, 1960 (185,198)

FAMILLE OMENTOLAE LAPIDAE Fain, 1961 (208,347)

Genre *Omentolaelaps* Fain, 1961 (208)

1. Type: *O. mehelyae* Fain, 1961 (208,215)

FAMILLE SPELAEORHYNCHIDAE Oudemans, 1902

Genre *Spelaeorhynchus* Neumann, 1902

1. *S. monophylli* Fain & al., 1967 (350)
2. *S. chilonycteris* Fain & al., 1967 (350)

FAMILLE RHINONYSSIDAE Trouessart, 1895
S.F. RHINONYSSINAE Trouessart, 1895Genre *Rhinonyssus* Trouessart, 1894

1. *R. dartevellei* Fain & V. G., 1953 (61)
2. *R. poliocephali* Fain, 1956 (98,132,229)
3. *R. afribyx* Fain, 1956 (98,132)
R. afribyx vanellus Fain, 1972 (492)
4. *R. sphenisci* Fain, 1959 (169)
5. *R. tringae* Fain, 1963 (243)
6. *R. schelli* Fain & Hyland, 1963 (256)
7. *R. colymbicola* Fain & Bafort, 1963 (264)
8. *R. belonopteri* Fain, 1964 (280,307)
9. *R. strandtmanni* Fain & Johns., 1966 (326)
10. *R. pluvialis* Fain & Johnston, 1966 (326)
R. minutus leucopolius Fain, 1972 (492)

Genre *Rhinosterna* Fain, 1964 (282)

1. Type: *Rh. aymarae* Fain, 1964 (282)
2. *Rh. apus* (Fain, 1957) (123,132)

Genre *Trochilonysus* Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345)

1. Type: *T. trinitatis* Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345)

MESOSTIGMATES

Genre *Rallinyssus* Strandtmann, 1948

1. *R. gallinulae* Fain, 1960 (190,222)
2. *R. verheyeni* Fain, 1963 (247)

Genre *Rallinyssoides* Fain, 1960 (190)

1. Type: *Rallinyssus congolensis* Fain, 1956 (99,132,190)
2. *R. limnocoracis* (Fain, 1956) (99,132,220)

Genre *Mesonyssus* Fain, 1960 (183,184,224,261)

1. Type: *Neonyssus treronis* Fain, 1956 (99,132,183,224)
2. *M. ixobrychi* (Fain, 1956) (98,132,183)
M. belopolskii nycticoracis Fain, 1961 (207)
3. *M. streptopeliae* Fain, 1962 (224,307)
4. *M. turturi* Fain, 1962 (224)
5. *M. milvi* Fain, 1962 (224)
6. *M. oenae* Fain, 1963 (261)
7. *M. pteroclesi* Fain, 1963 (261)
8. *M. metropeliae* Fain, 1972 (492)

Genre *Mesonyssoides* Fain & Nad., 1962 (220)

1. Type: *M. malayi* Fain & Nad. 1962 (220)
2. *M. psittaculae* Fain, 1962 (223)

Genre *Psittanyssus* Fain, 1963 (261)

1. Type: *P. baforti* Fain, 1963 (261)
2. *P. phalliger* Fain, 1965 (307,329)

Genre *Tinaminyssus* Strandt. & Wharton., 1958

1. *T. tinamicola* (Fain, 1963) (261)
2. *T. crypturelli* Fain, 1967 (354)
3. *T. saucerottiae* (Fain & Aitken, 1967) (345,412,448)

Genre *Falconyssus* Fain, 1966 (329)

1. Type: *F. elani* Fain, 1966 (329)
2. *F. schoutedeni* (Fain, 1956), (98,132,184,329)
3. *F. buteonis* (Fain, 1956) (98,132,164,329)
4. *F. zumpti* (Fain, 1960) (184,329)

S.F. LARINYSSINAE Fain, 1960 (190)

Genre *Larinyssus* Strandtmann, 1948

1. *L. benoiti* Fain, 1961 (199,294)
2. *L. sterna* Fain & Holland, 1972 (475)

S.F. PTILONYSSINAE Castro, 1948

Genre *Ptilonyssus* Berl. & Trouess., 1889

1. *P. melittophagi* Fain, 1956 (98,132,164)
2. *P. zumpti* Fain, 1956 (98,132)

3. *P. serini* Fain, 1956 (98,132,222)
4. *P. ploceanus* Fain, 1956 (98,132,138,229,354,693)
5. *P. emberizae* Fain, 1956 (98,132,247,550,693)
6. *P. astridae* Fain, 1956 (98,129,132,633,693)
7. *P. andropadi* Fain, 1956 (98,132)
8. *P. chlorocichlae* Fain, 1956 (98,132)
9. *P. calamocichlae hippolaisi* Fain, 1963 (261)
10. *P. motacillae* Fain, 1956 (98,132,164,180,229,550)
P. motacillae phoenicuri Fain, 1966 (329)
11. *P. oriolis* Fain, 1956 (98,132,222)
12. *P. terpsiphonei* Fain, 1956 (98,132,164)
13. *P. pycnonoti* Fain, 1956 (98,132,164,261)
P. pycnonoti malayi Fain, 1963 (261)
14. *P. psalidoprocnei* Fain, 1956 (98,132)
15. *P. aureliani* Fain, 1956 (98,132,633)
16. *P. strandtmanni* Fain, 1956 (98,132,633)
17. *P. ruandae* Fain, 1956 (99,132,180)
P. ruandae alcippei Fain & Nad., 1962 (220)
P. ruandae sylviae Fain, 1963 (247,550)
18. *P. cerchneis* Fain, 1957 (132,229)
19. *P. indicatoris* Fain, 1957 (132)
20. *P. walterberghi* Fain, 1958 (138)
21. *P. nicatoris* Fain, 1958 (145)
22. *P. estrildicola* Fain, 1959 (164)
P. estrildicola taenopygiae Fain, 1963 (261,633)
23. *P. tillae* Fain, 1959 (164)
24. *P. cisticolarum* Fain, 1959 (164)
25. *P. fringillicola* Fain, 1959 (164,222,550,633)
P. lanii eurocephali Fain, 1960 (180)
26. *P. mariacastroae* Fain, 1961 (197,345)
27. *P. carduelis* Fain, 1962 (222)
P. carduelis chloris Fain, 1962 (222)
28. *P. phylloscopi* Fain, 1962 (222)
29. *P. afroturdi* Fain, 1962 (229,264)
30. *P. cinnyricincli* Fain, 1962 (229)
31. *P. viduicola* Fain, 1962 (229,633)
32. *P. sturnopastoris* Fain, 1963 (245)
33. *P. pari* Fain & Hyland, 1963 (255,254,550)
34. *P. euroturdi* Fain & Hyland, 1963 (255,264,345,550)
P. euroturdi mimicola Fain & Hyland, 1963 (255)
35. *P. macclurei* Fain, 1963 (261)
36. *P. coccotrustis* Fain & Bafort, 1963 (264,550)
37. *P. prunellae* Fain & al., 1963 (264)
38. *P. certhiae* Fain & al., 1963 (264,550)
38. *P. acrocephali* Fain, 1964 (269,550)
40. *P. troglodytis* Fain, 1964 (269)
41. *P. nadchatrami* Fain, 1964 (270)
42. *P. malaysiae* Fain, 1964 (270)
43. *P. amarali* Fain, 1964 (277,345)
44. *P. cacici* Fain, 1964 (277)
45. *P. certhiaticola* Fain, 1964 (280,345,412)
46. *P. elongatus* Fain, 1964 (282)
47. *P. sittae* Fain, 1965 (307,319,550)
48. *P. ohioensis* Fain & Johnston, 1966 (326)
49. *P. daptrii* Fain, 1966 (329)
50. *P. chloropsicola* Fain, 1966 (329)
51. *P. agelaii* Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345)
52. *P. thamnophili* Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345,412,448)
53. *P. elaeinae* Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345)
54. *P. pipromorphae* Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345,386,412)

MESOSTIGMATES

55. *P. steganurae* Fain, 1967 (354)
56. *P. belemensis* Fain & Aitken, 1968 (386,448)
57. *P. dendrocolapticola* Fain & Aitken, 1968 (386)
58. *P. xenops* Fain & Aitken, 1968 (386,448)
59. *P. angustirostris* Fain & Aitken, 1968 (386,412)
60. *P. inornatus* Fain & Aitken, 1968 (386,412)
61. *P. myrmotherulae* Fain & Aitken, 1968 (386,412,448)
62. *P. pyriglenae* Fain & Aitken, 1968 (386,412)
63. *P. sternostomicus* Fain & Aitken, 1968 (386,412,448)
64. *P. reguli* Fain & Sixl, 1969 (407,550)
65. *P. japuibensis cyanocompsae* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412,448)
66. *P. myobii* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412)
67. *P. terenotricci* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412,448)
68. *P. chiroxiphiae* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412,448)
69. *P. formicarii* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412)
70. *P. formicarii colmae* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412)
71. *P. xiphorhynchus* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412)
72. *P. corythopica* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412)
73. *P. platyrhynchus* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412)
74. *P. thamnomanes* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412)
75. *P. conopophagae* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412)
76. *P. hylophylax* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412)
77. *P. hypocnemoides* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412)
78. *P. cercomacrae* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412)
79. *P. sclerurus* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412)
80. *P. inflatipalpus* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412)
81. *P. sclateriae* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412)
82. *P. colopteryx* Fain & Aitken, 1971 (448)
83. *P. platyparis* Fain & Aitken, 1971 (448)
84. *P. pygiptilae* Fain & Aitken, 1971 (448)
85. *P. saltator* Fain & Aitken, 1971 (448)
86. *P. fringillae* Fain & Sixl, 1971 (450,550)
87. *P. bombycillae* Fain, 1972 (492)
88. *P. amazonicus* Fain, 1972 (492)
89. *P. certhilaudae* Fain, 1972 (492)
90. *P. schoenobaeni* Fain & al., 1974 (550)
91. *P. conopophilae* Fain & Luk., 1979 (693)
92. *P. pseudothymannae* Fain & Luk., 1979 (693)
93. *P. pentagonicus* Fain & Luk., 1979 (693)
94. *P. condylococxa* Fain & Luk., 1979 (693)

Genre *Sternostoma* Berl. & Troues., 1889

1. *S. sturnicola* Fain, 1956 (98,132,164,197,633)
2. *S. nectarinia* Fain, 1956 (98,132,633)
3. *S. thienponti* Fain, 1956 (98,132,180)
4. *S. durenii* Fain, 1956 (98,132)
5. *S. cooremani* Fain, 1956 (98,132,633)
6. *S. cooremani halcyoni* Fain & Nad., 1962 (220)
7. *S. hirundinis* Fain, 1956 (98,132,138,164,229)
8. *S. lagonostictae* Fain, 1956 (98,132)
9. *S. cuculorum* Fain, 1956 (98,129,132)
10. *S. cuculorum uolestis* Fain, 1959 (164)
11. *S. laniorum* Fain, 1956 (98,129,132,180,294,550)
12. *S. batis* (Fain, 1957) (132,220,229,386,412,550)
13. *S. colii* Fain, 1956 (99,132,633)
14. *S. castroae* Fain, 1956 (99)
15. *S. cisticolae* Fain, 1957 (129,132,164)
16. *S. straeleni* Fain, 1958 (134,229)

17. *S. paddae* Fain, 1958 (138,253)
18. *S. mortelmansi* Fain, 1959 (162,197)
19. *S. eurocephali* Fain, 1960 (180)
20. *S. francolini* Fain, 1960 (184,207,222)
21. *S. bruxellarum* Fain, 1961 (197,222,550)
22. *S. giganteum* Fain, 1962 (229)
23. *S. sinense* Fain & Bafort, 1963 (254,633)
24. *S. inflatum* Fain, 1963 (261)
25. *S. fulicae* Fain & Bafort, 1963 (264)
26. *S. loxiae* Fain, 1965 (307,319)
27. *S. hylandi* Fain & Johnston, 1966 (326,550)
28. *S. quiscali* Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345)
29. *S. tangarae* Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345)
30. *S. pastor* Fain, 1967 (354)
31. *S. schiffornis* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412)
32. *S. hedonophilum* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412)
33. *S. callithrix* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412)
34. *S. ficedulae* Fain & Sixl, 1971 (450,550)
35. *S. hirundo* Fain & al., 1977 (633)

Genre *Passeronyssus* Fain, 1960 (180,220,229)

1. Type: *Ptilonyssus viduae* Fain, 1956 (98,132,229)
2. *P. dicruri* (Fain, 1956) (98,132,180)
3. *P. dioptrornis* (Fain, 1956) (98,132,164)
4. *P. enicuri* Fain & Nad., 1962 (220)
5. *P. luscinae* Fain, 1962 (229,247)
6. *P. bradypteri* Fain, 1962 (229)
7. *P. hypochoerae* Fain, 1963 (261)
8. *P. kittacinclae* Fain, 1964 (286,329)
9. *P. hoseini* Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345)
10. *P. malacoptilae* Fain & Aitken, 1971 (448)

Genre *Astridiella* Fain, 1957 (123,127,132)

1. Type: *Ptilonyssus scotornis* Fain, 1956 (98,123,127,480)
2. *A. caprimulgi* Fain, 1957 (127,132,164)
3. *A. neotis* Fain, 1957 (127,132,180)
4. *A. vitzthumi* Fain, 1957 (132,207)
5. *A. afrotis* Fain, 1966 (329)

Genre *Tyrannyssus* Brooks & Strandt, 1960

1. *T. myiophobi* Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345)
2. *T. attilae* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (412,448)

Genre *Pipronyssus* Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345)

1. Type: *P. manaci* Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345,386,412)

S.F. RHINOECIINAE Fain, 1957 (123,132)

Genre *Rhinoecius* Cooreman, 1946

1. *R. tytonis* Fain, 1956 (99,132,164)

Genre *Ruandanyssus* Fain, 1957 (123)

1. Type: *R. terpsiphonei* Fain, 1977 (123,132,184)

MESOSTIGMATES

Genre *Zumptnyssus* Fain, 1959 (161)

1. Type: *Ruandanyssus buboensis* Fain, 1958 (145,161,180)

Genre *Sternoecius* Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345)

1. Type: *S. piprae* Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345,386,448)

Genre *Neotyrannyssus* Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345)

1. Type: *N. fluvicolae* Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345)

FAMILLE HALARACHNIDAE Oudemans, 1906

S.F. HALARACHNINAE Oudemans, 1906

Genre *Halarachne* Allman, 1847

1. *H. erratica* Fain, 1959 (170)

Genre *Pneumonyssus* Banks, 1901

1. *P. schoutedeni* Fain, 1952 (40,41,148)
2. *P. rodhaini* Fain, 1952 (40,41,147,294)
3. *P. pangorillae* Fain, 1957 (131)
4. *P. longus* Fain, 1957 (131,139,147,200)
5. *P. africanus* Fain, 1959 (147)

Genre *Pneumonyssoides* Fain, 1955 (80,211)

1. *P. phacochoeri* Fain, 1955 (79)
2. *P. potamochoeri* Fain, 1955 (184)

Genre *Rhinophaga* Fain, 1955 (80,126)

1. Type: *R. cercopithecii* Fain, 1955 (80,126)
2. *R. papionis* Fain, 1955 (80,126)
3. *R. leopoldi* Fain, 1957 (126)
4. *R. atheruri* Fain, 1957 (126)
5. *R. pongoicola* Fain, 1958 (143)

S.F. ZUMPTIELLINAE Fain, 1962 (235)

Genre *Zumptiella* Fain, 1962 (226)

1. Type: *Z. furmani* Fain, 1962 (226)
2. *Z. cynictis* Fain, 1962 (235)
3. *Z. tamias* Fain & al., 1983 (856)

PROSTIGMATES

FAMILLE EREYNETIDAE Oudemans, 1931
S.F. EREYNETINAE Oudemans, 1931 (Fain, 125,216,251)

Genre *Ereynetes* Berlese, 1883

S.g. *Ereynetes* Berlese, 1883 (Fain, 298)
(= *Ereynetoides* Fain & Nad., 1962) (219,298)

1. *E. (E.) malayi* (Fain & Nad., 1962) (219,298)
2. *E. (E.) watsoni* (Fain, 1962) (238,248)
3. *E. (E.) pegazzanoae* Fain, 1964 (298)
4. *E. (E.) gandensis* Fain & Bafort, 1973 (518)

S.g. *Gymnereynetes* Fain, 1964 (298)

1. Type: *Ereynetes macquariensis* Fain, 1962 (238,298, 610)
2. *E. (G.) inermis* Fain, 1964 (298)
3. *E. (G.) aurantipes* Fain & Bafort, 1973 (518)
4. *E. (G.) exilis* Fain & Prasse, 1973 (523)
5. *E. (G.) meliponae* Flechtmann, Fain & al., 1985 (899)

S.g. *Anereynetes* Fain, 1964 (298)

1. *E. (A.) lyratus* Fain & Prasse, 1973 (523)
2. *E. (A.) papuanus* Fain & V. Goethem, 1978 (683)

S.g. *Huntereynetes* Fain, 1964 (298,903)

Genre *Riccardoella* Berlese, 1923
S.g. *Riccardoella* Berlese, 1923

S.g. *Proriccardoella* Fain & V. Goethem, , 1986 (911)

1. *R. (P.) reaumuri* Fain & V. Goethem, 1986 (911)
2. *R. (P.) canadensis* Fain & V. Goethem, 1986 (911)

S.F. LAWRENCARINAE Fain, 1957 (125,216)

Genre *Lawrencarus* Fain, 1957 (125,216,248)

1. *L. hylae* Fain, 1961 (212,216)
L. hylae afrixali (Fain, 1961) (212,216)
L. hylae intermedius Fain, 1962 (216)
L. hylae brevicipitis Fain, 1962 (216)
2. *L. americanus* Fain, 1961 (212,216)
3. *L. ceratobatrachi* Fain, 1961 (212,216)
4. *L. brasiliensis* Fain, 1961 (212,216)
L. eweri thailandiae Fain, 1961 (212,216)
5. *L. domrowi* Fain, 1961 (212,216)
6. *L. lechriodi* Fain, 1962 (216)

Genre *Batracarus* Fain, 1961 (212,248)

1. Type: *B. hylaranae* Fain, 1961 (212,216)

XENOPACARINI Fain & al., 1969 (408)

Genre *Xenopacarus* Fain & al., 1969 (408)

1. Type: *X. africanus* Fain & al., 1969 (408)
2. *X. kenyensis* Fain & Tinsley, 1975 (585)

S.F. SPELEOGNATHINAE Womersley, 1936 (Fain, 125,216,251)
SPELEOGNATHINI Fain, 1985 (902)

Genre *Speleognathus* Womersley, 1936 (Fain, 125,141,442, 902)

1. *S. bovis* Fain, 1955 (= syn. de *S. australis* Wom. 1936) (91,92,101,105,248)

PARASPELEOGNATHOPSINI Fain, 1985 (902)

Genre *Paraspeleognathopsis* Fain, 1958 (141,216)

1. Type: *Speleognathopsis bakeri* Fain, 1955 (91,92,101, 105,141,251,442)
2. *P. galagoensis* (Fain, 1956) (101,105,248,249,251,374, 442)
3. *S. graphiuri* Fain, 1970 (442)

Genre *Speleorodens* Fain, 1962 (21,248,442)

1. Type: *Speleognathopsis strandtmanni* Fain, 1955 (92, 101,106,205,216,249,442)
2. *S. ruandae* Fain, 1962 (237,248,251,442)
3. *S. clethrionomys* Fain, 1968 (374,442)

Genre *Speleomys* Fain, 1970 (442)

1. Type: *Speleognathopsis galliardi* Fain, 1955 (91,92, 101,105,248,251,442)
2. *S. neotropicalis* (Fain & Aitken, 1969) (397,442)

SPELEOCHIRINI Fain, 1985 (902)

Genre *Speleochir* Fain, 1966 (335,397,442,902)

1. Type: *Speleochir aitkeni* , 1966 (335,442)
2. *S. brasiliensis* Fain & Luk., 1969 (397,442)
3. *S. barbulata* Fain & Aitken, 1970 (433,442)

Genre *Neospeleochir* Fain, 1970 (442,902)

1. Type: *Boydaia duboisi* Fain, 1955 (92,101,107,335,442)

Genre *Speleochiroides* Fain, 1985 (902)

1. Type: *Speleochir carollia* Fain & Luk., 1971 (460)

Genre *Neospeleognathopsis* Fain, 1958

S.g. *Neospeleognathopsis* Fain, 1958 (141,216,248,442,902)

1. Type: *Speleognathopsis chiropteri* Fain, 1955 (92,101, 141,206,248,251,335,442)

PROSTIGMATES

S.g. *Speleomyotis* Fain, 1962 (216)

1. Type: *Speleognathopsis bastini* Fain, 1958 (156,216,248,251,335,442,460)
N. (S.) bastini didelphis Fain, 1969 (397)
2. *N. (S.) molossus* Fain & Luk., 1971 (460)

S.g. *Pteropignathus* Fain & Luk., 1979 (696,902)

1. Type: *Neospeleognathopsis (Pteropignathus) pteropus* Fain & Luk., 1979 (696)

Genre *Hipposideroptes* Fain, 1970 (442)

1. Type: *H. kimuenzae* Fain, 1970 (442)
2. *H. saccopteryx* Fain & Luk., 1971 (460)

TRISPELEOGNATHINI Fain, 1985 (902)

Genre *Trispeleognathus* Fain, 1958 (141,216,248)

Genre *Speleognathopsis* Cooreman, 1954

1. *S. benoiti* Fain, 1955 (92,101,251,476)
2. *S. charadricola* Fain, 1964 (280)
3. *S. wai* Fain & al., 1966 (337)
4. *S. onychognathi* (Fain, 1964) (280,902)

Genre *Ophthalmognathus* Dubinin, 1957
(= *Neospeleognathus* Fain, 1958 (141,216,251,902))

1. Type: *Ophthalmognathus schoutedeni* (Fain, 1955) (92,101,251) (= *O. dogieli* Dubinin, 1957)
2. *O. tenorioae* Fain & Goff, 1980 (774,902)

Genre *Neoboydaia* Fain, 1958 (141,199,248,251)

1. Type: *Boydaia philomachi* Fain, 1956 (107,248,251,294,373)
N. philomachi eroliae Fain & Hyland, 1970 (430,560)
N. philomachi thalasseus Fain & Hyland, 1975 (560)
2. *N. galachrysi* Fain, 1961 (199,248,251,294)

Genre *Metaboydaia* Fain, 1962 (216,902)

1. Type: *Speleognathus poffeii* Fain, 1955 (92,101,251,902)

Genre *Aureliania* Fain, 1958 (141,216,248,902)

1. Type: *Boydaia aureliani* Fain, 1955 (92,101,141,247,251)

Genre *Ralliboydaia* Fain, 1962 (237,249,251,277,902)

1. Type: *N. (R.) lateralli* Fain, 1962 (237)
(= *N. (R.) latiralli* Fain, 1962 emend. 1964 (277))

Genre *Phoenicopteriella* Fain, 1970 (432)

1. Type: *Ph. mirabilis* Fain, 1970 (432)
2. *Ph. womersleyi* Fain, 1955 (92,101,216,248,251,560,902)

Genre *Picinyssus* Fain, 1969 (409)

1. Type: *P. buccanodon* Fain, 1969 (409)

Genre *Astrida* Fain, 1955 (92,125,141,216,248)

S.g. *Astrida* Fain, 1955

1. Type: *Astrida caprimulgi* Fain, 1955 (92,101,106,108,216,248,249,251)

S.g. *Cerylonyssus* Fain & Aitken, 1970 (433)

1. Type: *A. (C.) chlorocerylei* Fain & Aitken, 1970 (433)

Genre *Nestrada* Fain, 1962 (216)

1. Type: *Astrida parrae* Fain, 1956 (108,216,248,251)

Genre *Pterniboydaia* Fain, 1985 (902)

1. Type: *Boydaia pternistis* Fain, 1955 (91,101,106,107,222,902)

Genre *Psittaboydaia* Fain, 1985 (902)

S.g. *Psittaboydaia* Fain, 1985

1. Type: *Noeboydaia psittaculae* Fain, 1962 (223,248,251,902)
2. *P. (P.) amazona* (Fain, 1972) (480,902)

S.g. *Trichoglossiella* Fain, 1985 (902)

1. Type: *Aureliania trichoglossi* Fain, 1970 (432)

Genre *Meropiboydaia* Fain, 1985 (902)

1. Type: *Boydaia merops* Fain, 1956 (92,101,107,141,248,249,251,902)

BOYDAIINI Fain, 1985 (902)

Genre *Boydaia* Womersley, 1953 (Fain, 125,141,455,902)

a) groupe "spatulata" (455)

1. *B. spatulata* Fain, 1955 (92,101,106,107,138,180,455,902)
2. *B. zumpti* Fain, 1955 (92,101,106,107,138,455)
3. *B. pycnonoti* Fain, 1956 (106,141,455,633)
4. *B. bradornis* Fain, 1956 (106,455)
5. *B. psalidoprocnei* Fain, 1956 (106,249,455)
6. *B. hirundoae* Fain, 1956 (106,141,247,373,430,455,560,633)
7. *B. nectarinia* Fain, 1956 (141,455)

PROSTIGMATES

8. *B. loxiae* Fain, 1963 (247,455,560)
9. *B. clarki* Fain, 1963 (251,455)
10. *B. cyanerpes* Fain, 1963 (251,455)
B. cyanerpes hylocichla Fain & Hyland, 1975 (560)
11. *B. americana* (Fain, 1963) (251,373,433,455)
12. *B. agelaii* Fain & Aitken, 1968 (373,455,480,560)
13. *B. laticoxa* Fain & Aitken, 1969 (397,433,455)
B. laticoxa philydori Fain & Aitken, 1970 (433)
14. *B. saxicolae* Fain, 1969 (409,455)
15. *B. cinnyris* Fain, 1969 (409,455)
16. *B. cecropis* Fain, 1969 (409,455)
17. *B. synallaxis* Fain et al., 1969 (409,430,433,455)
18. *B. mimi* Fain & Hyland, 1970 (430,455)
19. *B. locustellae* Fain, 1970 (432,455)
20. *B. formicarii* Fain & Aitken, 1970 (433,455)
21. *B. podargi* Fain & Luk., 1979 (693)

b) groupe "sturni" (455)

22. *B. falconis* Fain, 1956 (106,455)
23. *B. psittaci* Fain & Mortelmans, 1959 (169,223,455,476)
24. *B. buphagi* Fain, 1961 (197,455)
25. *B. aratingae* Fain, 1963 (251,455)
26. *B. zosteropsis* Fain, 1963 (251,432,455)
27. *B. sinensis* Fain & Bafort, 1963 (254,455)
28. *B. indica* Fain, 1969 (409,455)

Genre *Coboydaia* Fain, 1971 (455,902)S.g. *Coboydaia* Fain, 1971

1. Type: *Boydaia clavata* Fain, 1955 (92,101,106,107,184,248,455,633)
2. *C. (C.) nigra* (Fain, 1955) (92,101,106,107,124,141,164,222,247,373,455,476,560,633,774)
C. (C.) nigra motacillae (Fain, 1969) (409,455)
C. (C.) nigra icteri (Fain & Hyland, 1970) (430,455,560)
3. *C. (C.) amandavae* (Fain, 1962) (237,248,432,455)

S.g. *Apodiboydaia* Fain, 1985 (902)

1. Type: *Boydaia trochila* (Fain, 1958) (138,197,455,902)

FAMILLE EUPODIDAE Koch, 1842

S.F. BENOINYSSINAE Fain, 1958 (135)

Genre type: *Benoinyssus* Fain, 1958 (135)

1. Type: *B. najae* Fain, 1958 (135,173)

FAMILLE IOLINIDAE Pritchard, 1956

Genre *Proctotydaeus* Berlese, 1911

1. *P. schistocerae* Fain & Evans, 1966 (328)
2. *P. galapagosensis* Fain & Evans, 1966 (328)

FAMILLE TARSONEMIDAE Kramer, 1877

S.F. COREITARSONEMINAE Fain, 1970 (440)

Genre *Coreitarsonemus* Fain, 1970 (440,749)

1. Type: *C. schoutedeni* Fain, 1970 (440)
2. *C. anoplocnemis* Fain, 1970 (440,681)
3. *C. schmitzi* Fain, 1970 (440,681)
4. *C. basilewskyi* Fain, 1970 (440,681)
5. *C. acanthocoris* Fain, 1970 (440,681)
6. *C. congolensis* Fain, 1970 (440,681)
7. *C. asiaticus* Fain, 1971 (449,749)
8. *C. beeri* Fain, 1971 (449,769)
9. *C. laminiceps* Fain, 1971 (449,769)
10. *C. philippinensis* Fain, 1971 (449,749)
11. *C. cossutiae* Fain, 1971 (449,681)
12. *C. neotropicalis* Fain, 1971 (449,769)
13. *C. cooremani* Fain, 1971 (449,681)
14. *C. javanicus* Fain, 1971 (449,749)
15. *C. australiae* Fain, 1971 (449,749)
16. *C. reticulatus* Fain, 1971 (449,769)
C. anoplocnemis mictis Fain, 1978 (681)
C. basilewskyi distinctus Fain, 1978 (681)
17. *C. benoitii* Fain, 1978 (681)
18. *C. bifidus* Fain, 1980 (749)
19. *C. mexicanus* Fain, 1980 (769)

Genre *Asiocortarsonemus* Fain, 1971 (449)

1. Type: *A. malayi* Fain, 1971 (449,749)

Genre *Amcortarsonemus* Fain, 1971 (449)

1. Type: *A. brasiliensis* Fain, 1971 (449,769)

S.F. TARSONEMINAE Kramer, 1877

Genre *Tarsonemus* Can. & Franz., 1876

1. *T. subantarcticus* Fain, 1976 (610)
2. *T. halophilus* Fain, 1976 (610)

Genre *Chaetotarsonemus* Beer & Nuc., 1965

1. *Ch. kerguelenensis* Fain, 1976 (610)

FAMILLE PODAPOLIPIDAE Oudemans, 1931

Genre *Chrysomelobia* Regenfuss, 1968

1. *Ch. elytrosphaerae* Fain, 1987 (957)

PROSTIGMATES

FAMILLE ERYTHRAEIDAE Robin.—Desv., 1928
S.F. LEPTINAE Southcott, 1957

Genre *Leptus* Latreille, 1796

1. *L. carpenteri* Fain & Elsen, 1972 (490,936)
2. *L. maringensis* Fain & Elsen, 1972 (490,936)
3. *L. glossinarum* Fain & Elsen, 1972 (490,936)
4. *L. benzaliensis* Fain & Elsen, 1972 (490,936)
5. *L. aureliani* Fain & Elsen, 1987 (936)
6. *L. puylaerti* Fain & Elsen, 1987 (936)
7. *L. polythrix* Fain & Elsen, 1987 (936)
8. *L. similis* Fain & Elsen, 1987 (936)
9. *L. jocquei* Fain & Elsen, 1987 (936)
10. *L. lovaniensis* Fain & Elsen, 1987 (936)
11. *L. bicristatus* Fain & Elsen, 1987 (936)
12. *L. leleupi* Fain & Elsen, 1987 (936)
13. *L. cavernicola* Fain & Elsen, 1987 (936)
14. *L. nearcticus* Fain et al., 1987 (937)
15. *L. indianensis* Fain et al., 1987 (937)

FAMILLE TROMBICULIDAE Ewing, 1944

Genre *Gahrlepiea* Oudemans, 1912

S.g. *Gahrlepiea* Oudemans, 1912

1. *G. pyriformis* Nad. & Fain, 1980 (759)

S.g. *Fainiella* V.G., 1953

G. (F.) womersleyi acutalis Jadin, V.G. & Fain, 1954 (73,133)

1. *G. (F.) felis* V.G. & Fain, 1957 (133)
2. *G. (F.) manis* V.G. & Fain, 1957 (133)

Genre *Trombicula* Phil. & Traub, 1950

1. *T. nycteris* Jadin, V.G. & Fain, 1955 (96)

Genre *Multigniella* V.G. & Fain, 1957 (128)

1. Type: *M. cosmetornis* V.G. & Fain, 1957 (128)

Genre *Trombigastia* V.G. & Brennan, 1957

S.g. *Trombigastia* V.G. & Brennan, 1957

1. *T. roussetti* V.G. & Fain, 1958 (137)
2. *T. laarmani* V.G. & Fain, 1958 (137)
3. *T. hirsuta* V.G. & Fain, 1958 (137)
4. *T. vinckeii* V.G. & Fain, 1958 (137)
5. *T. nycteris* V.G. & Fain, 1958 (137)
6. *T. minor* V.G. & Fain, 1958 (137)

S.g. *Ascoschongastoides* V.G. & Fain, 1958 (137)

1. Type: *T. (A.) ascoschongastoides* V.G. & Fain, 1958 (137)
2. *T. (A.) berghei* V.G. & Fain, 1958 (137)

S.g. *Scapularia* V.G. & Fain, 1958 (137)

1. Type: *T. (S.) scapularia* V.G. & Fain, 1958 (137)

Genre *Myotrombicula* Wom. & Heasl., 1943

1. *M. bidentipalpis* V.G. & Fain, 1958 (137)

FAMILLE HALACARIDAE Murray, 1876

Genre *Limnohalacarus* Walter, 1917

S.g. *Limnohalacarus* Walter, 1917

1. *L. (L.) mamillatus* Fain & Lambrechts, 1987 (939)

S.g. *Amlimnohalacarus* Fain & Lambrechts, 1987 (939)

1. Type: *L. (A.) inopinatus* Fain & Lambrechts, 1987 (939)

FAMILLE CHEYLETIDAE Leach, 1814

S.F. CHEYLETINAE Leach, 1814

Genre *Cheyletus* Latreille, 1796

1. *Ch. nidicolus* Fain, 1972 (489,727)
2. *Ch. mortelmansi* Fain, 1972 (489)
3. *Ch. zumpti* Fain, 1972 (489,727)
4. *Ch. rwandae* Fain, 1972 (489,727,728)
5. *Ch. tenuipilis* Fain, 1980 (753)
6. *Ch. bidentatus* Fain & Nad., 1980 (757)
7. *Ch. pluridens* Fain & Nad., 1980 (757)
8. *Ch. punctulatus* Fain & Luk., 1981 (791)
9. *Ch. allactaga* Fain & Luk., 1981 (791)
10. *Ch. misonnei* Fain & Luk., 1981 (795)
11. *Ch. gerbillicola* Fain & Luk., 1981 (795)
12. *Ch. legendrei* Fain, 1982 (820)
13. *Ch. pseudomalaccensis* Fain, 1982 (820)
14. *Ch. mafekingensis* Fain, 1982 (820)

Genre *Eucheyletia* Baker, 1949

1. *E. funisciuri* Fain, 1972 (489)
2. *E. tanzaniensis* Fain, 1972 (489)
3. *E. kivuensis* Fain, 1972 (489)

Genre *Acaropsella* Volgin, 1969

1. *A. kinshasensis* Fain, 1972 (489)

Genre *Chelacaropsis* Baker, 1949

1. *Ch. rwandana* Fain, 1972 (489)
2. *Ch. apus* Fain, 1972 (489)

PROSTIGMATES

Genre *Samsinakia* Volgin, 1965
(= *Cryptocheyla* Fain, 1972 (489,745))

1. *S. volgini* (Fain, 1972) (489,745)
2. *S. gonocephalum* Fain, 1984 (745,884)

Genre *Cheletoides* Oudemans, 1904

1. *Ch. chirunduensis* Fain, 1979 (723)

Genre *Metacheletoides* Fain, 1972 (489,723)

1. Type: *M. numidae* Fain, 1972 (489,723)
2. *M. akanyaruensis* Fain, 1972 (489,723)
3. *M. crinifer* Fain, 1979 (723)
4. *M. gisagarensis* Fain, 1979 (723)

Genre *Cheyletophyes* Oudemans, 1914

1. *Ch. clavipilis* Fain & al., 1980 (772)
2. *Ch. apicola* Fain & al., 1980 (772)

S.F. CHELONOTINAE Volgin, 1969

Genre *Muricheyla* Fain, 1972 (489,770)

1. Type: *M. sicista* Fain, 1972 (489,770)

Genre *Promuricheyla* Fain, 1980 (770)

1. *P. lukoschusi* Fain, 1980 (770)

Genre *Hylopecheyla* Fain, 1972 (489,757)

1. Type: *H. bunguranensis* Fain, 1972 (489,757,770)
2. *H. malayi* Fain & Nad., 1980 (757)

Genre *Thryonomycheyla* Fain, 1972 (489,770)

1. Type: *T. congolensis* Fain, 1972 (489,770)

S.F. TEINOCHEYLINAE Fain, 1975 (564,710)

Genre *Teinocheylus* Fain, 1975 (564)

1. Type: *T. longissimus* Fain, 1975 (564)
2. *T. gundii* Fain & al., 1982 (819)

S.F. NIHELIINAE Smiley, 1977

Genre *Nihelia* Domrow & al., 1960

1. *N. cynictis* Fain, 1979 (710)

Genre *Smileycheles* Fain, 1979 (710)

1. Type: *S. camerounensis* Fain, 1979 (710)

Genre *Galagocheles* Fain, 1979 (710,898)

S.F. METACHEYLETIINAE Fain, 1980 (745)

Genre *Metacheyletia* Fain, 1972 (489,745)

1. Type: *M. obesa* Fain, 1972 (489,745)

S.F. ORNITHOCHEYLETINAE Volgin, 1969

Genre *Ornithocheyletia* Volgin, 1964

1. *O. psittaci* Fain, 1972 (489,782)
2. *O. psittaculae* Fain, 1972 (489,782)
3. *O. aitkeni* Fain, 1972 (489,782)
4. *O. francolini* Fain, 1972 (489,782)
5. *O. smileyi* Fain, 1972 (489,782)
6. *O. argentinensis* Fain, 1972 (489,782)
7. *O. lamprocolius* Fain, 1972 (489,782)
8. *O. leiothrix* Fain, 1972 (489,782)
9. *O. granatina* Fain, 1972 (489,782)
10. *O. garrulax* Fain, 1972 (489,782)
11. *O. hallae similis* Fain, 1981 (782)
12. *O. geopeliae* Fain, 1981 (782)
13. *O. psittaci poicephali* Fain, 1981 (782)
14. *O. eulabes* Fain, 1981 (782)
15. *O. lepidus* Fain, 1981 (782)

Genre *Neocheyletiella* Baker, 1949

1. *N. avicola* Fain, 1972 (489,765)
2. *N. amandavae* Fain, 1972 (489,765)
3. *N. pittae* Fain, 1972 (489,765)
4. *N. media* Fain, 1972 (489,765)
5. *N. siva* Fain, 1972 (489,765)

Genre *Apodicheles* Fain, 1979 (713)

1. Type: *A. cypsiurus* Fain, 1979 (713)
2. *A. apus* Fain, 1979 (713)

Genre *Bakericheyla* Volgin, 1966

S.g. *Bakericheyla* Volgin, 1966

1. *B. chanayi latior* Fain, 1972 (489)
2. *B. (B.) benoiti* Fain, 1980 (742)

S.g. *Apodicheyla* Fain, 1979 (713)

1. Type: *B. (A.) africana* Fain, 1979 (713)

FAMILLE CHEYLETIELLIDAE Volgin, 1969

Genre *Cheyletiella* Canestrini, 1886

1. *Ch. katangae* Fain, 1972 (489)

PROSTIGMATES

Genre *Bicheyletiella* Fain, 1972 (489,770)

1. Type: *B. romerolagi* Fain, 1972 (489,770)

FAMILLE HARPYRHYNCHIDAE Dubinin, 1957
S.F. HARPYRHYNCHINAE Dubinin, 1957 (489,598)

HARPYRHYNCHINI Fain, 1972 (489)

Genre *Harpyrhynchus* Megnin, 1878
S.g. *Harpyrhynchus* Megnin, 1878

1. *H. (H.) agapornis* Fain, 1972 (489)
2. *H. (H.) lawrencei* Fain, 1972 (489)

S.g. *Harpyrhynchoides* Fain, 1972 (489)

1. Type: *H. (H.) squamosus* Fain, 1972 (489)
2. *H. (H.) columbae* Fain, 1972 (489)
3. *H. (H.) tyto* Fain, 1972 (489)
4. *H. (H.) asio* Fain, 1972 (489)
5. *H. (H.) psittaculae* Fain, 1972 (489)
6. *H. (H.) kakatoe* Fain, 1972 (489)
7. *H. (H.) amazonae* Fain, 1972 (489)
8. *H. (H.) diuca* Fain, 1972 (489)
9. *H. (H.) oenae* Fain, 1972 (489)
10. *H. (H.) lamorali* Fain, 1972 (489)
11. *H. (H.) metropeliae* Fain, 1972 (489)
12. *H. (H.) coxatus* Fain, 1972 (489)
13. *H. (H.) zumpti* Fain, 1972 (489)
14. *H. (H.) alectoris* Fain, 1972 (489)
15. *H. (H.) coturnix* Fain, 1972 (489)
16. *H. (H.) anatum* Fain, 1972 (489)
17. *H. (H.) psittaci* Fain, 1972 (489)
18. *H. (H.) modestus* Fain, 1976 (598)
19. *H. (H.) leptoptilus* Fain, 1976 (598)
20. *H. (H.) capitatus* Fain, 1976 (598)

S.g. *Anharpyrhynchus* Fain, 1972 (489)

1. *H. (A.) fritschi* Fain, 1972 (489)

S.g. *Neharpyrhynchus* Fain, 1972 (489)

1. *H. (N.) trochilinus* Fain, 1972 (489)
2. *H. (N.) squamiferus* Fain, 1972 (489)

Genre *Harpyrhynchiella* Fain, 1972 (489)

METAHARPYRHYNCHINI Fain, 1972 (489)

Genre *Metharpyrhynchus* Fain, 1972 (489)

1. Type: *M. macrophallus* Fain, 1972 (489)
2. *M. porphyrio* Fain, 1972 (489)
3. *M. limnocorax* Fain, 1972 (489)
4. *M. cypsiuri* Fain, 1972 (489)

5. *M. jynx* Fain, 1972 (489)

PERHARPYRHYNCHINI Fain, 1972 (489)

Genre *Perharpyrhynchus* Fain, 1972 (489)

1. Type: *P. jacana* Fain, 1972 (489)
2. *P. recurvirostra* Fain, 1976 (598)

S.F. HARPYPALPINAE Fain, 1972 (489)

Genre *Harpypalpus* Dubinin, 1957

1. *H. dubinini* Fain, 1972 (489)
2. *H. hirundinis* Fain, 1972 (489)
3. *H. serini* Fain, 1972 (489)

FAMILLE PSORERGATIDAE Dubinin, 1957

Genre *Psorergates* Tyrrell, 1883

1. *P. muricola* Fain, 1961 (196,320,360,544)
2. *P. apodemi* Fain & al., 1966 (320)
3. *P. dissimilis* Fain & al., 1966 (320)
4. *P. microti* Fain & al., 1966 (320)
5. *P. agrestis* Luk. & Fain, 1967 (360)
6. *P. arvalis* Luk. & Fain, 1967 (360)
7. *P. auricola* Luk. & Fain, 1967 (360)
8. *P. callipidis* Luk. & Fain, 1967 (360)
9. *P. deomydis* Luk. & Fain, 1967 (360)
10. *P. eliomydis* Luk. & Fain, 1967 (360)
11. *P. hispanicus* Luk. & Fain, 1967 (360)
12. *P. micromydis* Luk. & Fain, 1967 (360)
13. *P. oeconomi* Luk. & Fain, 1967 (360)
14. *P. pitymydis* Luk. & Fain, 1967 (360)
15. *P. zibethicalis* Luk. & Fain, 1967 (360)
16. *P. rattus* Fain & Goff, 1986 (912)

Genre *Psorergatoides* Fain, 1959 (160,196)

1. Type: *Psorergates kerivoulae* Fain, 1959 (150,160,196)
2. *P. laviae* Fain, 1959 (150,160)
3. *P. nycteris* Fain, 1959 (150,160)
4. *P. rhinolophi* Fain, 1959 (150,160,196)
5. *P. emballonurae* Fain, 1959 (160,196)
6. *P. hipposideros* Fain, 1959 (160,196)
7. *P. lonchorhinae* Fain, 1959 (160,196)
8. *P. glossophagae* Luk. & Fain, 1973 (502)
9. *P. indicicola* Luk. & Fain, 1973 (502)
10. *P. artibeii* Luk. & Fain, 1973 (502)
11. *P. molossi* Luk. & Fain, 1973 (502)
12. *P. australiensis* Giesen, Luk. & Fain, 1982 (832)

Genre *Psorobia* Fain, 1959 (150,196,302,376)

1. *P. zumpti* Fain, 1965 (302)
2. *P. foinae* Fain & Luk., 1962 (376)

PROSTIGMATES

FAMILLE OPHIOPTIDAE Southcott, 1956

Genre *Ophiotes* Sambon, 1928

1. *O. schoutedeni* Fain, 1962 (230,284)
2. *O. congolensis* Fain, 1962 (230,284)
3. *O. boaedoni* Fain, 1962 (230,284)
4. *O. najae* Fain, 1962 (230,284)
5. *O. southcotti* Fain, 1962 (230,284)
6. *O. lycodontis* Fain, 1964 (284)
7. *O. machadoi* Fain, 1965 (308)

Genre *Afrophiotes* Fain, 1962 (230)

1. Type: *A. whartoni* Fain, 1962 (230,284)
2. *A. rhodesiensis* Fain, 1962 (230,284)

FAMILLE DEMODICIDAE Nicolet, 1855

Genre *Demodex* Owen, 1843

1. *D. aelleni* Fain, 1960 (178)

Genre *Rhinodex* Fain, 1959 (171)

1. Type: *R. baeri* Fain, 1959 (171)

Genre *Stomatodex* Fain, 1959 (171)

1. Type: *S. galagoensis* Fain, 1959 (171)
2. *S. rousseti* Fain, 1960 (178)
3. *S. corneti* Fain, 1960 (178)
S. corneti myotis Fain, 1960 (178)

FAMILLE CLOACARIDAE Camin & al., 1967
S.F. CLOACARINAE Camin & al., 1967Genre *Emyduracarus* Fain, 1968 (377)

1. Type: *E. australis* Fain, 1968 (377)

Genre *Theodoracarus* Fain, 1968 (377)

1. Type: *T. testudinis* Fain, 1968 (377)

Genre *Caminacarus* Fain, 1968 (377)

1. Type: *C. theodori* Fain, 1968 (377)
2. *C. costai* Fain, 1968 (377)
3. *C. pelusios* Fain, 1968 (377)
4. *C. pelomedusae* Fain, 1968 (377)
5. *C. sinensis* Fain, 1968 (377)
6. *C. deirochelys* Fain, 1968 (377)

S.F. EPIMYODICINAE Fain & Luk., 1982 (814)

Genre *Epimyodex* Fain & Orts, 1968 (392,814)

1. Type: *E. talpae* Fain & Orts, 1968 (392,814)
2. *E. crocidurae* Fain & al., 1982 (814)
3. *E. microti* Fain & al., 1982 (814)

FAMILLE MYOBIIDAE Megnin, 1877

S.F. XENOMYOBIINAE Fain & Luk., 1976

Genre *Xenomyobia* Fain & Luk., 1976 (620)

1. Type: *X. hirsuta* Fain & Luk., 1976 (620)

S.F. ARCHEMYOBIINAE Fain, 1973 (500)

Genre *Archemyobia* Jameson, 1955S.g. *Nearchemyobia* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,add.,801)

1. Type: *A. brasiliensis dimidiata* Fain, 1973 (500)
(= *A. dimidiata* F. & L., 1976) (615)
2. *A. (N.) latipilis* Fain & al., 1981 (801)

Genre *Dromicimyobia* Fain, 1973 (500,800)

1. Type: *Archemyobia (D.) dromiciops* Fain, 1973 (500,658,800)

S.F. MYOBIINAE Megnin, 1877

AUSTRALOMYOBIINI Fain, 1973 (500)

Genre *Australomyobia* Fain, 1973 (500,658)

1. Type: *A. dasycercus* Fain, 1973 (500,658,711)
A. dasycercus antechinus Fain & Luk., 1979 (711)
2. *A. phascogale* Fain & Luk., 1979 (711)
3. *A. dasyurus* Fain & Luk., 1979 (711)

Genre *Acrobatobia* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615)

1. Type: *A. queenslandica* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,711)

MYOBIINI Megnin, 1977

Genre *Nectogalobia* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615)

1. Type: *N. sinensis* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615)

Genre *Protomyobia* Ewing, 1938

1. *P. nepalensis* Fain & Luk., 1980 (739,815)
2. *N. indianensis* Fain & al., 1982 (815)

PROSTIGMATES

Genre *Eadica* Jameson, 1949

1. *E. scapanus* Fain & Whit., 1975 (568)

Genre *Amorphacarus* Ewing, 1938

1. *A. soricis* Fain & Whit., 1978 (686)

Genre *Crocidurobia* Jameson, 1970

S.g. *Crocidurobia* Jameson, 1970

1. *C. diplomesodon* Fain, 1973 (500,592)
2. *C. notata* Fain, 1973 (500)

S.g. *Suncomyobia* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615)

1. Type: *Crocidurobia transvaalensis* Fain & Zumpt, 1974 (555,615,684)

Genre *Gymnomyobia* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615)

1. Type: *G. nectogale* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615)

Genre *Afromyobia* Radford, 1954

1. *A. micropotamogale* Fain, 1972 (478,684)

Genre *Elephantulobia* Fain, 1972; 1976 (494,615,684)

1. Type: *Ugandobia (Elephantulobia) elephantuli* Fain, 1972 (494,615,684)
2. *E. sudanensis* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,684)
3. *E. tripilis* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615, 684)

Genre *Microgalobia* Fain, 1972 (478)

1. Type: *M. uilenbergi* Fain, 1972 (478,615,684)
2. *M. nesogale* Fain & Luk., 1973 (500,615,684)
3. *M. madagascarensis* Fain & Luk., 1973 (500,615,684)
4. *M. callipyga* Fain & Luk., 1973 (500,615,684)
5. *M. pusilla* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,684)
6. *M. pauliani* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,684)
7. *M. grandidieri* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,684)
8. *M. uchikawai* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,684)
9. *M. lata* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,684)

Genre *Madamyobia* Fain & Luk., 1975 (583)

1. Type: *M. inflatipilis* Fain & Luk., 1975 (583,684)
2. *M. stenopilis* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,684)

Genre *Limnagalobia* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615)

1. Type: *L. limnogale* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,684)

Genre *Oryzorictobia* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,684)

1. Type: *O. ikongoensis* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,684)

Genre *Acanthophthirius* Perkins, 1925

S.g. *Acanthophthirius* Perkins, 1925

1. *A. borneoensis* Fain, 1978 (678)
2. *A. womersleyi* Fain & Luk., 1979 (697)
3. *A. acinipus* Fain & Luk., 1979 (697)
4. *A. intercalatus* Fain & Luk., 1979 (697)
5. *A. paranoctulius* Fain & Aellen, 1979 (705)

S.g. *Myotimyobia* Fain, 1972 (484,599,614)

1. *A. (M.) dolichophallus* Fain, 1972,1976 (478,592,691,704)
2. *A. (M.) serotinus* Fain, 1973 (512,614,705)
3. *A. (M.) dasypterus* Fain, 1973 (500,658)
4. *A. (M.) kerivoulae* Fain, 1974 (542,684)
5. *A. (M.) spinipes* Fain, 1976 (592)
6. *A. (M.) lasiurus* Fain & Whit., 1976 (592,599)
A. caudatus eptesicus Fain & Whit., 1976 (599)
7. *A. (M.) lucifugus* Fain & Whit., 1976 (599)
8. *A. (M.) gracilis* Fain & Whit., 1976 (599)
9. *A. (M.) namurensis* Fain, 1976 (614,678,705)
(= *A. hanensis* Fain, 1978 (678,705))
10. *A. (M.) rhinolophi* Fain, 1976 (614)
11. *A. (M.) adversus* Fain, 1978 (659)
A. (M.) lucifugus nigricans Fain, 1978 (659)
12. *A. (M.) bechsteinialis* Fain, 1978 (678,705)
13. *A. (M.) oregonensis* Fain Whit., 1978 (686)
14. *A. (M.) helveticus* Fain & Aellen, 1979 (704)
15. *A. (M.) alatus* Fain & Luk., 1979 (697)
16. *A. (M.) nycticeius* Fain & Whit., 1987 (934)

S.g. *Chiromyobia* Fain, 1972 (478,614)

1. Type: *A. (Ch.) miniopteri* Fain, 1972 (478,684)

S.g. *Mimetillobia* Fain, 1978 (678)

1. Type: *Acanthophthirius mimetilli* Fain, 1973 (500,614,678,684)

Genre *Thyromyobia* Fain, 1976 (592,678)

1. Type: *Acanthophthirius (Thyromyobia) peruvianus* Fain, 1976 (592)

Genre *Rhinomyobia* Fain, 1978 (678)

1. Type: *Acanthophthirius rhinolophi* Fain, 1973 (500,614,678)

Genre *Neomyobia* Radford, 1948

1. *N. guineensis* Fain, 1972 (478,684)
2. *N. birmana* Fain, 1973 (500,592)
3. *N. orientalis* Fain, 1973 (512,592)
N. jacksoni adsimilis Fain, 1974 (542,684)
N. chiropteralis camerounensis Fain, 1974 (542,684)

PROSTIGMATES

Genre *Calcarmyobia* Radford, 1979

1. *C. australasiae* Fain & Luk., 1980 (697,754)

Genre *Pteracarus* Jameson, 1952

1. *P. scutulatus* Fain & Coffee, 1972 (478,684)
2. *P. compactus* Fain, 1972 (478,684)
3. *P. shealsi* Fain, 1973 (512,658)
4. *P. macfarlanei* Fain, 1973 (512,658)
5. *P. minutus tricolor* Fain, 1974 (542,684)
6. *P. peruvianus* Fain, 1978 (658)
7. *P. microdorsalis* Fain & Luk., 1979 (697)
8. *P. brevatus* Fain & Aellen, 1979 (705)

Genre *Hipposiderobia* Dusbabek, 1968

1. *H. phyllorrhinae* Fain, 1972 (484,658,873)
2. *H. afra* Fain, 1972 (494,684)
3. *H. cloeotis* Fain, 1974 (542,684)
4. *H. aselliscus* Fain, 1976 (592)
5. *H. ribensis* Fain, 1978 (678)
6. *H. belli* Fain & Luk., 1979 (697)

Genre *Triaenomyobia* Fain, 1973 (517,684)

1. Type: *Hipposiderobia triaenops* Fain, 1972 (478,517,684)

Genre *Binunculoides* Fain, 1972 (478,684)

1. Type: *B. boendeensis* Fain, 1972 (478,684)

Genre *Nycterimyobia* Fain, 1972 (494,684)

1. Type: *N. nycteris* Fain, 1972 (494,684)

Genre *Mystacobia* Fain, 1972 (478,658)

1. Type: *M. hirsuta* Fain, 1972 (478,658)

Genre *Ewingana* Radford, 1952S.g. *Ewingana* Radford, 1952

1. *E. (E.) australis* Fain, 1973 (500,658)
2. *E. (E.) bispinosa longispina* Fain & Luk., 1979 (697)
3. *E. (E.) bispinosa plicata* Fain & Luk., 1984 (873)

S.g. *Doreyana* Dusbabek, 1968

1. *E. (D.) nanula* Fain, 1972 (478,684)
2. *E. (D.) digitata* Fain, 1972 (478,684)
3. *E. (D.) furcifer* Fain, 1972 (478,684)
4. *E. (D.) cheiromeles* Fain, 1972 (478,658,873)
5. *E. (D.) longipilis* Fain, 1973 (500,658)
6. *E. (D.) simalurensis* Fain, 1973 (500,658)
7. *E. (D.) amorphochilus* Fain, 1976 (592)

S.g. *Mormomyobia* Fain, 1973 (517)

1. Type: *E. (M.) lamorali* Fain, 1973 (517,684)

Genre *Expletobia* Dusb. & Luk., 1971

1. *E. rhynchiscus* Fain, 1976 (592)

Genre *Ugandobia* Dusbabek, 1968

(= *Embamyobia* Fain, 1972 (478,684))

1. *U. taphozous* Fain, 1972 (478,684)
2. *U. ituriensis* Fain, 1972 (478,684)
3. *U. euthrix* Fain, 1972 (484,684)
4. *U. emballonurae* Fain, 1972 (484,658)
5. *U. vachoni* Fain, 1973 (517,684)
6. *U. balionycteris* Fain, 1973 (500,658)
7. *U. garambensis* Fain, 1973 (517,684)
8. *U. balionycteris salomonensis* Fain, 1976 (592)
9. *U. australiensis* Fain & Luk., 1979 (697)

Genre *Binuncus* Radford, 1954S.g. *Binuncus* Radford, 1954

1. *B. rousetti* Fain, 1972 (478,684)
2. *B. eidoloni* Fain, 1972 (484,684)
3. *B. epomophori* Fain, 1972 (494,684)
4. *B. megaloglossus* Fain, 1973 (517,684)
5. *B. fortis* Fain & Luk., 1979 (697)

S.g. *Probinuncus* Fain, 1975 (580,659)

1. Type: *Binuncus (Probinuncus) cynopterus* Fain, 1975 (580)
2. *B. (P.) balionycteris* Fain, 1978 (659)

Genre *Metabinuncus* Fain, 1972 (495,592,684)

1. Type: *Binuncus (Metabinuncus) hipposideros* Fain, 1972 (494,592,659,684)
2. *M. irangiensis* (Fain, 1972) (478,684)
3. *M. novaeguineae* (Fain, 1972) (484,592,659,684)
4. *M. bougainvilleensis* (Fain, 1972) (484,592,659)
5. *M. corbeti* Fain, 1973
6. (= syn. de *M. bougainvilleensis* Fain, 1972 (500,592,659))
7. *M. birmanicus* Fain, 1976 (592,659,873)
8. *M. javanicus* Fain, 1976 (592,659)
9. *M. lankadivae* Fain, 1978 (659)

Genre *Pteropimyobia* Fain, 1973 (500,542,add.,658)

1. Type: *P. nyctimene* Fain, 1973 (500,542,658)
2. (= *P. nyctineme* Fain, 1973, em.)
3. *P. pahangensis* Fain, 1973 (500,658)
4. *P. papuana* Fain, 1978 (659)
5. *P. pahangensis quinquedens* Fain & Luk., 1979 (697)

Genre *Schizomyobia* Fain, 1972 (478,684)

1. Type: *S. rwandae* Fain, 1972 (478,684)

PROSTIGMATES

Genre *Eudusbabekia* Jameson, 1971

S.g. *Eudusbabekia* Jameson, 1971

1. *E. urodermae* Fain, 1972 (478,658)
2. *E. centurio* Fain, 1973 (500,658)
3. *E. ecuadorensis* Fain, 1973 (500,658)
4. *E. mimon* Fain, 1973 (500,658)
5. *E. phyllodermae* Fain, 1973 (500,658)
6. *E. chrotopterus* Fain, 1973 (500,658)

S.g. *Synoecomymbia* Luk. & Fain, 1981 (809)

1. Type: *Eudusbabekia* (*Synoecomymbia*) *artibeii* Luk. & Fain, 1981 (809)

Genre *Phyllostomyobia* Fain, 1973 (500,658)

1. Type: *P. mimon* Fain, 1973 (500,658)
2. *P. chrotopterus* Fain, 1973 (500,658)
3. *P. leptonycteris* Fain, 1973 (500,658)
- P. mimon jamaicensis* Fain, 1976 (592)

Genre *Proradfordia* Luk., Dusb. & Jam., 1973

1. *P. octodon* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,648)

Genre *Idiurobia* Fain, 1973 (498,570,648,684)

1. Type: *Radfordia* (*Idiurobia*) *idiuri* Fain, 1973 (498,570,648,684)

Genre *Gundimyobia* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,648)

1. Type: *G. ctenodactylus* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,648,684)

Genre *Radfordia* Ewing, 1938

S.g. *Radfordia* Ewing, 1938

1. *R. malacomys* Fain, 1972 (478,648,684)
2. *R. eburneensis* Fain, 1972 (478,648,684)
3. *R. angolensis* Fain, 1972 (494,648,684)
4. *R. thammomys* Fain, 1972 (494,648,684)
- R. praomys trifurcata* Fain, 1973 (517,648,684)
- R. eburneensis mabokoensis* Fain & Luk., 1976 (648)
5. *R. pogonomys* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,648)
6. *R. acomys* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,648)
7. *R. oryzomys* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,648)
8. *R. palustris* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,648)
9. *R. vandenberghi* Fain & Luk., 1977 (648)
10. *R. paraguayensis* Fain & Luk., 1977 (648)
11. *R. petromyscus* Luk. & Fain, 1982 (813)
12. *R. australiana* Fain & Luk., 1979 (712)
- R. ensifera jalorensis* Fain & al., 1980 (746)
13. *R. daltoni* Schep., Luk. & Fain, 1987 (952)

S.g. *Austromyobia* Lawrence, 1954

1. *R. (A.) dendromus* Fain, 1972 (494,501,648,684)
2. *R. (A.) pachyuromys* Fain & Luk., 1973 (501,648,684)
3. *R. (A.) desmodillus* Fain, 1973 (517,648,684)

4. *R. (A.) dusbabeki* Fain, 1957 (570,648,684)
5. *R. (A.) jaculus* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,648,684)
6. *R. (A.) mesomelas* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,648,684)
7. *R. (A.) gerbillus* Fain & Luk., 1977 (648)
8. *R. (A.) allactaga* Fain & Luk., 1979 (736)

S.g. *Syconycterobia* Fain, 1973 (517,570,592,712)

1. Type: *R. (S.) syconycteris* Fain, 1973 (517,648)
2. *R. (S.) pseudomys* Fain, 1974 (554,592,648)
3. *R. (S.) mastacomys* Fain & Luk., 1979 (712)
4. *R. (S.) notomys* Fain & Luk., 1979 (712)
5. *R. (S.) zyzomys* Fain & Luk., 1979 (712)
6. *R. (S.) latior* Fain & Luk., 1979 (712)
7. *R. (S.) vesca* Fain & Luk., 1979 (712)

S.g. *Hylomyscobia* Fain, 1973 (517,570,648)

1. Type: *Radfordia hylomyscus* Fain, 1972 (478,517,684)
2. *R. (H.) grammomys* Fain, 1972 (494,570,648,684)
3. *R. (H.) zelotomys* Fain, 1973 (592,648,684)
4. *R. (H.) bukokoensis* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,648,684)

S.g. *Hystricomyobia* Fain, 1974 (570,648)

1. Type: *Radfordia hystricosa* Fain, 1972 (478,570,648,684)

S.g. *Rattimyobia* Fain & Luk., 1980 (746)

1. Type: *Radfordia perakensis* Fain, 1973 (512,648,746)
2. *R. (R.) pahangensis* Fain & Luk., 1980 (746)
3. *R. (R.) selangorensis* Fain & Luk., 1980 (746)
4. *R. (R.) subangensis* Fain & Luk., 1980 (746)

S.g. *Lophurmyobia* Fain, 1973 (517,570,648)

1. Type: *Radfordia brevipilis* Fain, 1970 (478,517,544,570,648,684)

S.g. *Graphiurobia* Fain, 1972 (478,501,570,648)

1. Type: *R. (G.) graphiuri* Fain, 1972 (478,501,648,684)
- R. (G.) graphiuri kivuana* Fain & Luk., 1973 (501,648,684)
2. *R. (G.) eliomys* Fain & Luk., 1973 (501,648)
3. *R. (G.) dyromys* Fain & Luk., 1973 (513,648)
4. *R. (G.) chiropodomys* Fain, 1974 (554,573,592,648,746)

S.g. *Microtimyobia* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615)

1. *R. (M.) cricetus* Fain, 1973 (517,570,648)
- R. (M.) cricetus pakistanensis* Fain & Hyland, 1980 (758)
2. *R. (M.) arborimus* Fain & Whit., 1975 (568,648)
3. *R. (M.) eothenomys* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,648)
4. *R. (M.) ladakensis* Fain & Luk., 1976 (615,648)
5. *R. (M.) hylandi* Fain & Luk., 1976 (648)
6. *R. (M.) arvicola* Fain & Luk., 1976 (648)
7. *R. (M.) triton* Fain & Luk., 1976 (648)
- R. (M.) lemnina clethrionomys* Fain & Luk., 1976 (648)

PROSTIGMATES

- R. (M.) lemnina rutila* Fain & Luk., 1976 (648)
R. (M.) lemnina micromys Fain & Luk., 1976 (615, 648)
 8. *R. (M.) arctica* Fain & Luk., 1976 (648)
R. (M.) artica lemmus Fain & Luk., 1976 (648)

Genre *Myobia* von Heyden, 1826

S.g. *Myobia* von Heyden, 1826

1. *M. afromuris* Fain, 1972 (494, 648, 684)
2. *M. hyatti* Fain, 1973 (500, 570)
3. *M. malaysiensis* Fain & al., 1980 (746)

S.g. *Angomyobia* Fain, 1973 (517, 570)

1. Type: *Myobia machadoi* Fain, 1972 (494, 648, 684)
2. *M. (A.) pelomys* Fain, 1972 (494, 570, 648, 684)

Genre *Anuncomyobia* Fain, 1972 (484, 570)

1. Type: *A. platacanthomys* Fain, 1972 (484, 570, 648)

ASTIGMATES

FAMILLE ACARIDAE Murray, 1877
S.F. ACARINAE Nesbitt, 1945

Genre *Acarus* Linné, 1758

1. *A. avicolus* Fain & Beauc., 1972 (468)
2. *A. pulicarius* Fain & Beauc., 1973 (514)
3. *A. monosyllus* Fain & Schwan, 1984 (876)

Genre *Tyrophagus* Oudemans, 1924

- T. similis kerguelenensis* Fain, 1976 (610)
1. *T. paulensis* Fain, 1977 (621)
 2. *T. litoralis* Fain, 1977 (621)
 3. *T. glossinarum* Fain, 1985 (905)

Genre *Paulacarellus* Fain, 1977 (621)

1. Type: *P. insularis* Fain, 1977 (621)

Genre *Madaglyphus* Fain, 1971 (458)

1. Type: *M. legendrei* Fain, 1971 (458,905)

Genre *Tyroborus* Oudemans, 1924

1. *T. houstoni* Fain, 1986 (915)

Genre *Paraceroglyphus* Fain & Beauc., 1973 (514)

1. Type: *P. meles* Fain & Beauc., 1973 (514)
2. *P. xenopsylla* Fain & Schwan, 1976 (602)
3. *P. californicus* Fain & Schwan, 1984 (876)

Genre *Megachilopus* Fain, 1974 (537)

1. Type: *M. uellensis* Fain, 1974 (537)

Genre *Ellipsopus* Fain & Ide, 1976 (606)

1. Type: *E. ornatus* Fain & Ide, 1976 (606)

Genre *Ceroglyphus* Vitzthum, 1919

1. *C. malaysiensis* Fain & al., 1982 (848)

Genre *Cerophagus* Oudemans, 1904
(= syn. *Cerophagopsis* Zach., 1941)

1. *C. furcata* (Fain, 1974) (541)
2. *C. trigona* Fain & Heard, 1987 (959)

Genre *Sphegopus* Fain, 1974 (537)

1. Type: *S. elseni* Fain, 1974 (537)

Genre *Lardoglyphus* Oudemans, 1927

1. *L. angolensis* Fain & Caceres, 1973 (524)

Genre *Troxocoptes* Fain & Philips, 1983 (859)

1. Type: *T. minutus* Fain & Philips, 1983 (859)

Genre *Acotyledon* Oudemans, 1903

1. *A. neotomae* Fain & Whit., 1986 (914)

Genre *Trichopsyllopus* Fain & Baker, 1983 (862)

1. Type: *T. oregonensis* Fain & Baker, 1983 (862)

S.F. HORSTIINAE Fain, 1984 (888)

Genre *Horstia* Oudemans, 1905
S.g. *Horstia* Oudemans, 1915

1. *H. tanzaniensis* Fain, 1974 (538,888)
2. *H. allaeri* Fain, 1974 (538,888)
3. *H. scutata* Fain, 1974 (538)
= syn. de *H. glabrata* Vitz., 1920 (888)
4. *H. rwandae* Fain, 1984 (888)
5. *H. longa* Fain & Chmielew., 1987 (949)

S.g. *Amhorstia* Fain, 1984 (888)

1. Type: *Horstia brasiliensis* Fain & Camerik, 1978 (671, 888)
2. *H. (A.) amplisucta* Fain & Camerik, 1978 (617,888)

S.F. COLOBATHRIGLYPHINAE Fain & Nad., 1983 (857)

Genre *Colobathriglyphus* Fain & Nad., 1983 (857)

1. Type: *C. malayensis* Fain & Nad., 1983 (857)

S.F. RHIZOGLYPHINAE Zachvatkin, 1941

Genre *Rhizoglyphus* Claparède, 1869

1. *R. balmensis* Fain, 1988 (968)
2. *R. algericus* Fain, 1988 (968)

Genre *Schwiebea* Oudemans, 1916
S.g. *Schwiebea* Oudemans, 1916

- S. talpa subantarctica* Fain, 1976 (610,621)
1. *S. danielopoli* Fain, 1982 (818)

S.g. *Jacotietta* Fain, 1977 (651,718,818)

1. *S. (J.) lebruni* Fain, 1977 (651,718,818)
2. *S. (J.) meerdaelensis* Fain, 1977 (651,718,818)
3. *S. (J.) isotarsis* Fain, 1977 (651,818)
4. *S. (J.) araujoae* Fain, 1977 (651,818)
5. *S. (J.) athiasae* Fain, 1977 (651,818)
6. *S. (J.) ruinensis* Fain & Wauthy, 1979 (718,818)
7. *S. (J.) longibursata* Fain & Wauthy, 1979 (718,818)
8. *S. (J.) subterranea* Fain, 1982 (818)

ASTIGMATES

9. *S. (J.) aquatilis* Fain, 1982 (818)
10. *S. (J.) obesa* Fain & Fauvel, 1988 (970)

Genre *Troglocoptes* Fain, 1966 (325)

1. Type: *T. luciae* Fain, 1966 (325)
2. *T. subterraneus* Fain, 1977 (621)

Genre *Acarotalpa* Volgin, 1966

1. *A. duprei* Fain, 1987 (953)

Genre *Spinacaropus* Fain & Camerik, 1978 (671)

1. Type: *S. brasiliensis* Fain & Camerik, 1978 (671)

Genre *Notiopsyllopus* Fain, 1977 (626)

1. Type: *N. segermanae* Fain, 1977 (628,877)

Genre *Dynastopus* Fain, 1978 (670)

1. Type: *D. camerikae* Fain, 1978 (670)
2. *D. augosomae* Fain, 1978 (670)
3. *D. tshuapensis* Fain, 1978 (670)

Genre *Omentopus* Fain, 1978 (670)

1. Type: *O. avicolus* Fain, 1978 (670)

Genre *Stunkardacarus* Fain, 1978 (690)

1. Type: *S. mirabilis* Fain, 1978 (690)

Genre *Viedebanttia* Oudemans, 1929

1. *V. diamanus* Fain & Schwan, 1984 (876)

Genre *Caloglyphus* Berlese, 1923

1. *C. galeatus* Fain & Caceres, 1973 (524)

Genre *Histiogaster* Berlese, 1883

1. *H. afer* Fain, 1974 (543)

Genre *Lamtoglyphus* Fain, 1974 (543)

1. Type: *L. coineau* Fain, 1974 (543)

Genre *Australhypopus* Fain & Friend, 1984 (872)

1. Type: *A. flagellifer* Fain & Friend, 1984 (872)

Genre *Ctenocolletacarus* Fain, 1984 (871)

1. Type: *C. longirostris* Fain, 1984 (871,920)
2. *C. brevirostris* Fain, 1984 (871,920)
3. *C. grandior* Fain, 1984 (871)

Genre *Cosmoglyphus* Oudemans, 1932

1. *C. chantalae* Fain & Caceres, 1973 (524)
2. *C. inaequalis* Fain & Caceres, 1973 (524)
3. *C. angustus* Fain & Friend, 1984 (872)
- C. angustus distinctus* Fain & Friend, 1984 (872)

Genre *Lowryacarus* Fain, 1987 (930)

1. Type: *L. longipes* Fain, 1987 (930)

Genre *Irianopus* Fain, 1987 (930)

1. Type: *I. brevis* Fain, 1987 (930)

Genre *Thyreophagus* Rondani, 1874

1. *T. cooremani* Fain, 1982 (828)
2. *T. odyneri* Fain, 1982 (828)

Genre *Michaelopus* Fain & Johnston, 1974 (527,828)

1. *M. macfarlanei* Fain, 1982 (828)
2. *M. athiasae* Fain, 1982 (828)
3. *M. spinitarsis* Fain, 1982 (828)
4. *M. evansi* Fain, 1982 (828)
5. *M. rwandanus* Fain, 1982 (828)
6. *M. leclercqi* Fain, 1982 (828)
7. *M. johnstoni* Fain, 1982 (828)
8. *M. sminthurus* Fain & Johnston, 1974 (527,828)
9. *M. vermicularis* (Fain & Luk., 1982) (828)
- M. gallegoi mauritanus* Fain, 1982 (828)
10. *M. tridens* Fain & Luk., 1987 (931)
11. *M. incanus* Fain & Rack, 1987 (941)

S.F. FAGACARINAE Fain & Norton, 1979 (699)

Genre *Fagacarus* Fain & Norton, 1979 (699)

1. Type: *F. verrucosus* Fain & Norton, 1979 (699)

S.F. PEDETOPODINAE Fain, 1969 (402)

Genre *Pedetopus* Fain, 1969 (396,402)

1. Type: *P. zumpti* Fain, 1969 (396,402)

FAMILLE CARPOGLYPHIDAE Oudemans, 1923

Genre *Carpoglyphus* Robin, 1869

1. *C. sturmi* Fain & Rack, 1987 (940)

ASTIGMATES

FAMILLE **SUIDASIIDAE** Hughes, 1948
S.F. SUIDASIINAE Hughes, 1948

Genre *Suidasia* Oudemans, 1905

1. *S. africana* Fain, 1977 (641)

Genre *Tortonia* Oudemans, 1911

1. *T. australiensis* (Fain & Philips, 1978) (665)
(= *Suidasia australiensis* Fain & Phil., 1978 (905))

Genre *Kargoecius* Fain, 1985 (905)

S.F. SAPRACARINAE Fain, 1988 (961)

Genre *Sapracarus* Fain & Philips, 1978 (657,961)

1. Type: *S. tuberculatus* Fain & Philips, 1978 (657,961)

FAMILLE **PARTAMONACOPTIDAE** Fain & Rosa, 1983 (868)

Genre *Partamonacoptes* Fain & Rosa, 1983 (868)

1. Type: *P. brasiliensis* Fain & Rosa, 1983 (868)

Genre *Trigonacoptes* Fain & Rosa, 1983 (868)

1. Type: *T. camargoi* Fain & Rosa, 1983 (868)

FAMILLE **MELIPONOCOPTIDAE** Fain & Rosa, 1983 (869)

Genre *Meliponocoptes* Fain & Rosa, 1983 (869)

1. Type: *M. nidicolus* Fain, 1983 (869)
2. *M. scutatus* Fain, 1983 (869)
3. *M. orphanus* Fain, 1983 (869)

Genre *Meliponoecius* Fain & Rosa, 1983 (869)

1. Type: *M. flechtmani* Fain & Rosa, 1983 (869)

Genre *Meliponopus* Fain & Flechtmann, 1985 (894)

1. Type: *M. palpifer* Fain & Flechtmann, 1985 (894)

FAMILLE **HEMISARCOPTIDAE** Oudemans, 1904

Genre *Congovidia* Fain & Elsen, 1971 (462)

1. Type: *C. glossinae* Fain & Elsen, 1971 (462,483,628)

2. *C. lomamiensis* Fain & Elsen, 1972 (483)
3. *C. servalina* Fain & Elsen, 1972 (483)
4. *C. brasiliensis* Fain & Camerik, 1977 (628)

Genre *Congovidiella* Fain & Elsen, 1971 (462,483,487)
(= syn. de *Nanacarus* Oud., 1902) (961)

1. Type: *Congovidiella hieroglypha* Fain & Elsen, 1971 (462,483,962)
2. *C. collembolicola* Fain & Johnston, 1974 (527)

Genre *Espeletiacarus* Fain, 1987 (941)

1. Type: *E. andinus* Fain, 1987 (941)

FAMILLE **WINTERSCHMIDTIIDAE** Oud., 1923
(= SAPROGLYPHIDAE Oud., 1924)

Genre *Calvolia* Oudemans, 1911

1. *C. waldorfae* Fain & Johnst., 1974 (527)

Genre *Afrocalvolia* Fain & Elsen, 1971 (462,483,487,928)

1. Type: *A. glossinarum* Fain & Elsen, 1971 (462,483)
2. *A. tsétsé* Fain & Elsen, 1972 (483)
3. *A. athiasae* Fain, 1974 (543)
4. *A. lamtoensis* Fain, 1974 (543)

Genre *Procalvolia* Fain, 1971 (462,487,928)

Genre *Acalvolia* Fain, 1971 (462,487,928)

Genre *Allocalvolia* Fain & Rack, 1987 (928)

1. Type: *A. habrocytus* Fain & Rack, 1987 (928)

Genre *Trypetacarus* Fain, 1971 (462,487)

Genre *Neocalvolia* Hughes, 1970

1. *N. travei* Fain, 1975 (572)
2. *N. kerguelensis* Fain, 1975 (572)
3. *N. inermis* Fain & Schuster, 1983 (861)

Genre *Dichotomiopus* Fain & Cam., 1978 (671)

1. Type: *D. biaggioi* Fain & Camerick, 1978 (671)

Genre *Psylloglyphus* Fain, 1966 (322,487)
S.g. *Psylloglyphus* Fain, 1966

1. Type: *P. uilenbergi* Fain, 1966 (322,591)
2. *P. vietnamensis* Fain & Beauc., 1972 (468)
P. uilenbergi kivuensis Fain & Beauc., 1976 (591,602)
3. *P. reticulatus* Fain & Beauc., 1976 (591)
4. *P. maculatus* Fain & Beauc., 1976 (591)
5. *P. crenulatus* Fain & Beauc., 1984 (877)

ASTIGMATES

S.g. *Hemimeropus* Fain & Beauc., 1976 (591)

1. Type: *P. (H.) hemimerus* Fain & Beauc., 1976 (591)

S.g. *Tetrapsyllopus* Fain & Beauc., 1986 (917)

1. Type: *H. (T.) micronychus* Fain & Beauc., 1986 (917)
2. *H. (T.) chiliensis* Fain & Beauc., 1988 (973)

Genre *Crabrovidia* Zachvatkin, 1941

1. *C. oudemansi* Fain, 1971 (462,506)
2. *C. ecternii* Fain, 1973 (506)
3. *C. crossocerus* Fain, 1973 (506)
4. *C. brasiliensis* Fain, 1973 (506)
5. *C. cubensis* Fain, 1973 (506)
6. *C. dasypoctus* Fain, 1973 (506)
7. *C. leclercqi* Fain, 1973 (506)
8. *C. africana* Fain, 1973 (506)
9. *C. corsicana* Fain, 1973 (506)

FAMILLE GLYCYPHAGIDAE Berlese, 1887

S.F. GLYCYPHAGINAE Berlese, 1887

GLYCYPHAGINI Fain, 1986 (923)

Genre *Glycyphagus* Hering, 1838

S.g. *Glycyphagus* Hering, 1838

1. *G. sixli* Fain, 1986 (923)

S.g. *Myacarus* Zachvatkin, 1941

- G. (M.) hypudaei meridionalis* Fain, 1969 (402)
G. (M.) hypudaei septentrionalis Fain, 1969 (402)
G. (M.) hypudaei neotropicalis Fain, 1969 (402)
G. (M.) hypudaei japonicus Fain, 1969 (402)
1. *G. (M.) helveticus* Fain & Mumc., 1979 (708)
 2. *G. (M.) centneri* Fain, 1979 (733)

S.g. *Zapodacarus* Fain & al., 1985 (897)

1. Type: *Dermacarus newyorkensis* Fain, 1969 (396,402, 515,897)
2. *G. (Z.) zapus* Fain & al., 1985 (897)

S.g. *Afroglycyphagus* Fain, 1986 (923)

1. Type: *G. (A.) capensis* Fain, 1986 (923)

Genre *Prolepidoglyphus* Fain & Whit., 1986 (914)

1. Type: *P. oregonensis* Fain & Whit., 1986 (914)

Genre *Lepidoglyphus* Zachvatkin, 1936

1. *L. hylandi* (Fain, 1969)
 (= *Dermacarus hylandi* Fain, 1969 (402,515,674,925))

PYCNOGLYCYPHAGINI Fain, 1986 (923)

Genre *Pycnoglycyphagus* Fain, 1978 (663,923)

1. Type: *P. tropicalis* Fain, 1978 (663,923)

ECHIMYOPODINI Fain, 1967 (355,923)

Genre *Echimyopus* Fain, 1967 (355,923)

1. Type: *E. brasiliensis* Fain, 1967 (355,402)
2. *E. boliviensis* Fain, 1967 (355,402)
3. *E. nyctomys* Fain, 1967 (361,402)
4. *E. caparti* Fain, 1969 (402)
5. *E. dasypus* Fain & al., 1973 (511)
6. *E. orphanus* Fain & Phil., 1977 (645)
 (= *Blomia angustivulva* Fain & Phil., 1977 (650))

Genre *Oryzomyopus* Fain, 1967 (355)

1. Type: *O. paranae* Fain, 1967 (355,402)
2. *O. ctenomys* Fain, 1969 (402)

Genre *Marmosopus* Fain & Luk., 1977 (629)

1. Type: *M. peruvianus* Fain & Luk., 1977 (629)
2. *M. mendezi* Fain & Luk., 1977 (629)
3. *M. inca* Fain & Luk., 1977 (629)
4. *M. setzeri* Luk., Gerrits & Fain, 1982 (843)
5. *M. dryas* Luk., Gerrits & Fain, 1982 (843)
6. *M. crabilli* Luk., Gerrits & Fain, 1982 (843)

Genre *Austroglycyphagus* Fain & Lowry, 1974 (556,597,923)

1. Type: *A. weelawadjiensis* Fain & Lowry, 1974 (556)
2. *A. troglodytus* Fain & Lowry, 1974 (556)
3. *A. rwandae* Fain, 1976 (597)
4. *A. hughesae* Fain, 1976 (597)
5. *A. lukoschusi* Fain, 1976 (597)
6. *A. spieksmai* Fain, 1976 (597)
7. *A. squamulatus* Fain, 1976 (597)
8. *A. kenyensis* Fain, 1977 (641)
9. *A. asthmaticus* Fain, 1978 (680)
10. *A. malaysiensis* Fain & Nad., 1980 (744)
11. *A. kualalumpurensis* Fain & Nad., 1980 (744)

Genre *Muriglycyphagus* Fain, 1976 (597,923)

1. Type: *Austroglycyphagus (Muriglycyphagus) rodentorum* Fain, 1976 (597)

DERMACARINI Fain, 1986 (923)

Genre *Dermacarus* Haller, 1878

1. *D. ornatus* Fain, 1967 (349,402)
2. *D. oenomys* Fain, 1967 (358,402,524,544)
3. *D. misonnei* Fain, 1967 (358,402,524)

ASTIGMATES

4. *D. chlorotalpae* Fain, 1967 (358,402)
5. *D. talpicola* Fain, 1968 (389,402,411)
D. talpicola alpinus Fain, 1969 (402)
6. *D. sylvilagi* Fain, 1969 (402)
7. *D. bellieri* Fain, 1969 (402,524)
8. *D. eburneensis* Fain, 1969 (402)
9. *D. ituriensis* Fain, 1969 (402,524)
10. *D. baramensis* Fain, 1969 (402)
11. *D. tupaiae* Fain, 1969 (402)
12. *D. neotetraci* Fain, 1969 (402)
13. *D. mexicanus* Fain, 1969 (402)
14. *D. caucasicus* Fain, 1969 (402)
15. *D. novaeguinaeae* Fain, 1969 (402)
16. *D. macrotarsomys* Fain, 1969 (402)
17. *D. madagascarensis* Fain, 1969 (402)
18. *D. jonesi* Fain & Whit., 1976 (595)
19. *D. pilitarsus* Fain & Phil., 1977 (645)
(= syn. de *Lepidoglyphus fustifer* (Oud., 1903) (803)
20. *D. liomys* Fain & Ide, 1978 (673)
21. *D. spermophilus* Fain & Whit., 1978 (674)
22. *D. norvegicus* Fain & al., 1979 (700)
23. *D. alaskensis* Fain & al., 1979 (700)
24. *D. mongolicus* Fain & Luk., 1979 (736)
25. *D. ochotonae* Fain & Hyland, 1980 (758)

Genre *Dermacaroides* Fain & Caceres, 1973 (524)

1. Type: *D. machadoi* Fain & Caceres, 1973 (524)

Genre *Desmanopus* Luk. & Fain, 1976 (604)

Genre *Rhynchocyonopus* Fain, 1967 (402)

1. Type: *Dermacarus rhynchocyoni* Fain, 1967 (358,402)

MARSUPIALICHINI Fain, 1986 (923)

Genre *Marsupialichus* Fain, 1967 (349,581,923)

1. Type: *M. andrettai* Fain, 1967 (349,402)
2. *M. brasiliensis* Fain, 1967 (349,402,515)
3. *M. johnstoni* Fain, 1969 (396,402,515)
4. *M. lukoschusi* Fain, 1969 (402)
5. *M. marsupialis* Fain & al., 1972 (465)
6. *M. marmosae* Cock, Fain & al., 1975 (581)

S.F. MELESODECTINAE Fain & Luk., 1968 (381)

Genre *Melesodectes* Fain, 1968 (381,453)
(= syn. de *Baloghella* Mahunka, 1963)

1. Type: *M. auricularis* Fain & Luk., 1968 (381,453)
(= syn. de *B. melis* Mahunka, 1963)

S.F. FUSACARINAE Krantz, 1970

Genre *Fusacarus* Michael, 1903

1. *F. tenuipes* Fain & Philips, 1977 (650)

S.F. EUGLYCYPHAGINAE Fain & Philips, 1977 (645)

Genre *Euglycyphagus* Fain & Philips, 1977 (645)

1. Type: *E. intercalatus* Fain & Philips, 1977 (645)

Genre *Lomelacarus* Fain, 1978 (663)

1. Type: *L. weryi* Fain, 1978 (663)

S.F. LABIDOPHORINAE Zachvatkin, 1941

Genre *Labidophorus* Kramer, 1877

1. *L. orientalis* Fain, 1969 (402)
2. *L. nearcticus* Fain & Whit., 1985 (896)

Genre *Orycteroxenus* Zachvatkin, 1941
(= *Tenrecopus* Fain, 1967 (358,402))

1. *O. potamogalei* (Fain, 1967) (358,402,524)
2. *O. micropotamogalei* (Fain, 1967) (358,402,524)
(= type de *Tenrecopus*)
O. soricis ohioensis Fain, 1969 (402,515)
3. *O. canadensis* Fain & al., 1971 (447,515)
4. *O. liberiensis* Fain & al., 1974 (544)
5. *O. minor* Fain & al., 1974 (544)
6. *O. pygidialis* Fain & Luk., 1974 (552)
O. pygidialis camerounensis Fain & Luk., 1974 (552)
7. *O. notiosorex* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (618)
8. *O. mexicanus* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (618)
9. *O. aequatorialis* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (618)
10. *O. galemys* Luk. & Fain, 1979 (703)

Genre *Scalopacarus* Fain & Whit., 1973 (515)

1. Type: *S. obesus* Fain & Whit., 1973 (515)
2. *S. sasai* Fain & al., 1974 (529)
3. *S. scapanus* Fain & Whit., 1981 (788)

Genre *Asiolabidophorus* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (638)

1. Type: *A. insularis* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (638)
2. *A. leucurae* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (638)
3. *A. minor* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (638)

Genre *Eupygopus* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (642)

1. Type: *E. proctoceros* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (642)
2. *E. microceros* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (642)
3. *E. chironectes* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (642)

ASTIGMATES

Genre *Tupaiaopus* Fain & Uchikawa, 1980 (740)

1. Type: *T. thailandicus* Fain & Uchikawa, 1980 (740)

Genre *Tropilichus* Fain, 1968 (369)

1. Type: *T. aframericanus* Fain, 1968 (369)

S.F. METALABIDOPHORINAE Fain, 1967 (361)

Genre *Metalabidophorus* Fain, 1967 (361,402,635)

1. Type: *M. spalacis* Fain, 1967 (361,402)
2. *M. tylomys* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (635)
3. *M. heteromys* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (635)
4. *M. liomys* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (635)

Genre *Eburneopus* Fain, 1969 (402)

1. Type: *E. eclecticus* Fain, 1969 (402,524)

Genre *Paralabidophorus* Fain, 1969 (396)

1. Type: *P. guatemalensis* Fain, 1969 (396,402)
2. *P. peruviansis* Fain, 1969 (402)

Genre *Neotetracopus* Fain, 1969 (396,402,619)

1. Type: *N. tonkinensis* Fain, 1969 (396,402)
 2. *N. africanus* Fain, 1969 (402)
 3. *N. echinosorex* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (619)
 4. *N. carinensis* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (619)
- N. africanus schliemannii* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (619)

Genre *Microlabidopus* Fain, 1967 (361)

1. Type: *M. americanus* Fain, 1967 (361,402,447,515)

Genre *Neolabidophorus* Pence & al., 1974

1. *N. verrucosus* Fain & Luk., 1978 (667)

Genre *Mediolabidophorus* Fain & Luk., 1978 (667)

1. Type: *M. neotropicalis* Fain & Luk., 1978 (667)

Genre *Dipodomyopus* Fain & Luk., 1978 (667)

1. Type: *D. tuttlei* Fain & Luk., 1978 (667)

Genre *Soriculopus* Fain & Luk., 1980 (760)

1. Type: *S. nepalensis* Fain & Luk., 1980 (760)

S.F. ALABIDOPODINAE Fain, 1967 (361,402)

Genre *Alabidopus* Fain, 1967 (361)

1. Type: *A. hydromys* Fain, 1967 (361,402)
2. *A. microcebus* Fain & Luk., 1978 (667)
3. *A. muris* Luk. & Fain, 1979 (694)
4. *A. bipilifer* Fain & Uchik., 1980 (740)
5. *A. asiaticus* Luk. & Fain, 1981 (802)
6. *A. malaysiensis* Luk. & Fain, 1981 (802)

Genre *Cryptomyopus* Fain, 1969 (402)

1. *C. zachvatkini* Fain, 1969 (402)

S.F. LOPHUROMYOPODINAE Fain, 1967 (358)
(= GRAMMOLICHINAE Fain, 1968 (369,402))

Genre *Lophuromyopus* Fain, 1965 (311)

S.g. *Lophuromyopus* Fain, 1965 (311,402)

1. Type: *L. (L.) schoutedeni* Fain, 1965 (311,358,402)
2. *L. (L.) leggadicola* Fain, 1969 (402,524)

S.g. *Tateropus* Fain, 1967 (358,402)

1. Type: *L. (T.) taterae* Fain, 1967 (358,402,524)
2. *L. (T.) congolensis* Fain, 1967 (358,402)
- L. (T.) congolensis cryptomys* Fain, 1967 (358,402)
3. *L. (T.) rodhei* Fain, 1968 (383,402)
4. *L. (T.) angolensis* Fain, 1969 (402,524)

S.g. *Lophurodentopus* Fain, 1969 (402)

1. Type: *L. (L.) elongatus* Fain, 1969 (402,544)

Genre *Grammolichus* Fain, 1968 (369,402,830)

1. Type: *L. (G.) rwandae* Fain, 1968 (369)
2. *L. (G.) ploceanus* Fain, 1968 (369)
3. *L. (G.) thysi* Fain, 1967 (358,402)
4. *L. (G.) praomys* Fain, 1967 (358,402)
5. *L. (G.) verschureni* Fain, 1967 (358,402)
6. *L. (G.) benoiti* Fain, 1968 (358,402)
7. *L. (G.) verheyeni* Fain, 1967 (358,402)
8. *L. (G.) katangae* Fain, 1967 (358,402)
9. *L. (G.) funisciuri* Fain, 1967 (358)
10. *L. (G.) hirundinis* Fain, 1968 (369,380,402)
11. *L. (G.) aureliani* Fain, 1968 (369,380)
12. *L. (G.) malukuensis* Fain, 1968 (369)
13. *L. (G.) tikai* Fain, 1969 (369)
14. *L. (G.) hybomydis* Fain, 1965 (311,358,402)
15. *L. (G.) kenya* Fain, 1969 (402)
16. *L. (G.) dephomys* Fain, 1969 (402)
17. *L. (G.) corocae* Fain, 1969 (402,524)
18. *L. (G.) eliomy* Portus & Fain, 1982 (830)

ASTIGMATES

Genre *Funisciuropus* Fain, 1967 (358,402)

1. Type: *Lophuromyopus (Funisciuropus) arboricola* (Fain, 1967) (358,402)

2. *F. arboricola galagoensis* (Fain, 1967) (358,402)
2. *F. vandeleuriae* Fain, 1969 (402)

Genre *Coccyopus* Fain, 1969 (402)

1. Type: *Lophuromyopus funisciuri* (Fain, 1967) (358,402)
2. *C. sinensis* Fain, 1969 (402)

Genre *Xenoryctes* Zachvat., 1941 (402,411)

1. Type: *X. punctatus* Fain, 1968 (389,402,411)
2. *X. latiporus* Fain & Whit., 1973 (515)
3. *X. krameri japonensis* Fain & al., 1974 (529)
3. *X. nudus* Fain & Whit., 1975 (584)

Genre *Neoxenoryctes* Fain & Philips, 1977 (645)

1. Type: *N. reticulatus* Fain & Philips, 1977 (645)

Genre *Sclerolichus* Fain, 1968 (369)

1. Type: *S. gerbillisci* Fain, 1968 (369)

Genre *Lophioglyphus* Volgin, 1964
(= *Apodemopus* Fain, 1967) (358,402)

1. *L. apodemi* (Fain, 1965) (311,349,402,482)
2. *L. anathanae* (Fain, 1969) (402,637)
3. *L. indicus* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (637)
4. *L. algericus* Luk. & Fain, 1977 (637)

S.F. MARSUPIOPODINAE Fain, 1968 (375)

Genre *Marsupipus* Fain, 1968 (375,402,613)

1. Type: *M. trichosuri* Fain, 1968 (375,402)
2. *M. leporilli* Fain, 1969 (402,613)
3. *M. michaeli* Fain, 1969 (402)
4. *M. antechinus* Fain & Luk., 1976 (613,695)
5. *M. acrobates* Fain & Luk., 1976 (613)
6. *M. myrmecobius* Fain & Luk., 1976 (613)
7. *M. leporilli pseudomys* Fain & Luk., 1976 (613,695)
7. *M. zyzomys* Luk. & Fain, 1979 (695)

S.F. CTENOGLYPHINAE Zachvatkin, 1941
(= RODENTOPINAE Fain, 1965) (311,358,402)

1. Type: *R. muris* Fain, 1965 (306,358,394,402,524)
(= *Ctenoglyphus schoutedeni* Fain, 1967 (340))
2. *R. bathyergicola* Fain, 1967 (358,402)
3. *R. folliculorum* Fain, 1968 (380,394,402)
4. *R. tarsalis* Fain, 1969 (402)
5. *R. rodentorum* Fain, 1969 (402)

6. *R. persicus* Fain, 1970 (416)

Genre *Sciuroopsis* Fain, 1969; 1979 (396,735,736)
(n.n. pour *Sciuropus* Fain, 1967 préocc.) (358,395)

1. Type: *Rodentopus (Sciuropus) sciuri* Fain, 1965 (306,358,402)
2. *S. eliomydis* (Fain, 1965) (311,349,402)
3. *S. deomys* (Fain, 1967) (358,402)
4. *S. kivuensis* (Fain, 1967) (358,402)
5. *S. lukoschusi* (Fain, 1967) (349,402)
6. *S. claviglis* (Fain, 1969) (402)
7. *S. heterocephali* (Fain, 1969) (402)
8. *S. cricetomys* (Fain, 1969) (402)
9. *S. guevarai* Fain & Portus, 1979 (735)
10. *S. sibirica* Fain & Luk., 1979 (736)

S.F. APLODOTOPODINAE Fain, 1967 (402)

Genre *Aplodontopus* Fain, 1967 (355)

1. Type: *A. latus* Fain, 1967 (355,402)
2. *A. sciuricola* Hyland & Fain, 1968 (388,402,515)
3. *A. micronyx* Fain & al., 1977 (624)

FAMILLE HYADESIIDAE Halbert, 1915

Genre *Hyadesia* Megnin, 1891
S.g. *Hyadesia* Megnin, 1891

1. *H. halophila* Fain, 1975 (572)
2. *H. subantarctica* Fain, 1975 (572)
3. *H. travei* Fain, 1975 (576)
4. *H. paulensis* Fain, 1975 (576)
5. *H. nearctica* Fain & Ganning, 1978 (679)
6. *H. fusca tenuipilis* Fain, 1979 (715)
7. *H. australiana* Fain & Synnot, 1981 (805)
8. *H. maxima* Fain & al., 1983 (858)
9. *H. arabica* Fain & Schuster, 1985 (895)
10. *H. pakistanensis* Fain & Sch., 1985 (895)
10. *H. verrucosa* Fain & Schuster, 1985 (895,922)

Genre *Amhyadesia* Fain & Ganning, 1979 (706)

1. *A. californica* Fain & Ganning, 1979 (706)
2. *A. bermudana* Fain & Schuster, 1983 (861)
3. *A. atlantica* Fain & Schuster, 1983 (861)
4. *A. heterophallus* Fain & Schuster, 1984 (878)
5. *A. bursaria* Fain & Schuster, 1984 (878)
6. *A. pacifica* Fain & Schuster, 1984 (878)
7. *A. longipilis* Fain & Schuster, 1984 (878)
8. *A. costaricensis* Fain & Schuster, 1984 (887)
9. *A. brasiliensis* Fain & Schuster, 1984 (887)
10. *A. madeirensis* Fain & Schuster, 1986 (922)

ASTIGMATES

FAMILLE **ALGOPHAGIDAE** Fain, 1975 (780)
S.F. **ALGOPHAGINAE** Fain, 1975 (572)

Genre *Algophagus* Hughes, 1955

- A. antarcticus laticollaris* Fain, 1975 (572)
1. *A. semicollaris* Fain, 1975 (572)

Genre *Algophagopsis* Fain & Johnston, 1975 (569)

1. Type: *A. pneumatica* Fain & Johnston, 1975 (569)

Genre *Neohyadesia* Hughes & Goodman, 1969

- N. signyi punctulata* Fain, 1975 (572)

FAMILLE **PYROGLYPHIDAE** Cunliffe, 1958
S.F. **PYROGLYPHINAE** Cunliffe, 1958

Genre *Pyroglyphus* Cunliffe, 1958
S.g. *Hughesiella* Fain, 1965 (312)

Genre *Bontiella* Fain, 1965 (312)

1. Type: *B. bouilloni* Fain, 1965 (312)

Genre *Euroglyphus* Fain, 1965 (312)
S.g. *Euroglyphus* Fain, 1965 (312)

S.g. *Gymnoglyphus* Fain, 1965 (312)

1. *E. (G.) osu* Fain & Johnston, 1973 (505)

Genre *Weelawadjia* Fain & Lowry, 1975 (566)

1. Type: *W. australis* Fain & Lowry, 1975 (566)

Genre *Campephilocoptes* Fain & al., 1982 (829)

1. Type: *C. atyeoi* Fain & al., 1982 (829)
2. *C. paraguayensis* Fain & al., 1982 (829)

S.F. **DERMATOPHAGOIDINAE** Fain, 1963 (268,312,344)

Genre *Dermatophagoides* Bogdanov, 1864

1. *D. rwandae* Fain, 1967 (344,351)
2. *D. aureliani* Fain, 1967 (351)
3. *D. evansi* Fain & al., 1967 (344,351)
4. *D. halterophilus* (Fain & Feinberg, 1970) (424,516)
5. *D. neotropicalis* Fain & Van Bronswijk, 1973 (516)
6. *D. sclerovestibulatus* Fain, 1975 (571)
7. *D. simplex* Fain & Rosa, 1982 (844)

Genre *Malayoglyphus* Fain, Cunningham & Spieksma, 1969 (393)

1. Type: *M. intermedius* Fain & al., 1969 (393)

Genre *Hirstia* Hull, 1931

1. *H. passericola* (Fain, 1964) (274,344)
2. *H. domicola* Fain & al., 1974 (558)

Genre *Sturnophagoides* Fain, 1967 (344,351)
S.g. *Sturnophagoides* Fain, 1967

1. Type: *Dermatophagoides (Sturnophagoides) bakeri* Fain, 1967 (344,351)

2. *S. (S.) brasiliensis* Fain, 1967 (351)

S.g. *Kivuicola* Fain, 1971 (446)

1. *S. (K.) kivuana* Fain, 1971 (466)

Genre *Guatemalichus* Fain & Wharton, 1970 (414)

1. Type: *G. bananae* Fain & Wharton, 1970 (414)

Genre *Pottocola* Fain, 1971 (446)
S.g. *Pottocola* Fain, 1971 (446)

1. Type: *P. scutata* Fain, 1971 (446)

S.g. *Capitonocoptes* Fain & Gaud, 1984 (870)

1. Type: *P. (C.) ventriscutata* Fain & Gaud, 1984 (870)
2. *P. (C.) longipilis* Fain & Gaud, 1984 (870)
3. *P. (C.) lybius* Fain & Gaud, 1984 (870)

Genre *Capitonoecius* Fain & Gaud, 1984 (870)

1. Type: *C. spinitarsis* Fain & Gaud, 1984 (870)

Genre *Onychalges* Gaud & Mouchet, 1959

1. *O. nidicola* Fain & Rosa, 1982 (844)

FAMILLE **ROSENTEINIIDAE** Cooreman, 1954
S.F. **NYCTERIGLYPHINAE** Fain, 1963 (250,790)

Genre *Nycteriglyphus* Zachvatkin, 1941

1. *N. miniopteri* Fain, 1963 (250)
2. *N. tadaridae* Fain, 1963 (250)
3. *N. myotis* Fain, 1963 (250)
4. *N. asiaticus* Fain, 1963 (250,790)
5. *N. sturnirae* Fain, 1963 (250,459,627)
6. *N. laviae* Fain, 1970 (415)
7. *N. surinamensis* Fain & Luk., 1971 (459)
8. *N. camerounensis* Fain, 1972 (486)
N. sturnirae inaequalis Fain, 1977 (627)
9. *N. squamatus* Fain, 1977 (641)
10. *N. caetanoi* Fain & Flecht, 1978 (682)
11. *N. jobensis* Fain, 1978 (685)
12. *N. xenariae* Fain & Luk., 1982 (851)

ASTIGMATES

13. *N. longipilis* Fain & Luk., 1982 (851)

Genre *Nycteriglyphoides* Fain, 1968 (391)

1. Type: *N. delamarei* Fain, 1968 (391)

Genre *Nycteriglyphites* Fain, Luk. & Whit., 1982 (842)

1. Type: *N. pennsylvanicus* Fain, Luk. & Whit., 1982 (842)
2. *N. panamensis* Fain & Mendez, 1987 (945)

Genre *Cheiromelichus* Fain, 1970 (415)

1. Type: *C. malayi* Fain, 1970 (415)
2. *C. cratygnathus* Fain, 1978 (685)
3. *C. trochanteralis* Fain & Luk., 1981 (790)

Genre *Kimakiacarus* Fain, 1977 (641)

1. Type: *K. aelleni* Fain, 1977 (641)

Genre *Kimakiglyphus* Fain, 1977 (641)

1. Type: *K. strinatii* Fain, 1977 (641)

Genre *Guanophagoides* Fain & Flecht., 1978 (682)

1. Type: *G. piracicabensis* Fain & Flecht., 1978 (682)

Genre *Molossilichus* Fain, 1980 (768)

1. Type: *Nycteriglyphus cheiromeles* Fain, 1970 (415, 768, 851)
2. *M. macrobursatus* Fain & Luk., 1983 (851)

Genre *Xeniarioptes* Fain & Luk., 1983 (851)

1. Type: *X. scutellatus* Fain & Luk., 1983 (851)

S.F. MICRONYCHITINAE Fain & al., 1981 (790)

Genre *Micronychites* Fain & al., 1981 (790, 851)

1. Type: *M. spinifer* Fain & al., 1981 (790)
2. *M. postverrucosus* Fain & Luk., 1982 (851)

Genre *Micronychitoides* Fain & al., 1981 (790)

1. Type: *M. pilifer* Fain & al., 1981 (790)

S.F. NYCTERILICHINAE Fain, 1972 (486)

Genre *Nycterilichus* Fain, 1972 (486)

1. Type: *N. longitarsis* Fain, 1972 (486)

FAMILLE GUANOLICHIDAE Fain, 1968 (391)

Genre *Guanolichus* Fain, 1968 (391)

1. Type: *G. gabonensis* Fain, 1968 (391)

Genre *Guanolichoides* Fain, 1978 (685)

1. Type: *G. lukoschusi* Fain, 1978 (685)

Genre *Neoguanolichus* Fain, 1978 (685)

1. Type: *N. mexicanus* Fain, 1978 (685)

FAMILLE TROGLOTACARIDAE Fain, 1977 (641)

Genre *Troglotacarus* Fain, 1977 (641)

1. Type: *T. hauseri* Fain, 1977 (641)

FAMILLE ANOETIDAE Oudemans, 1904
S.F. ANOETIDAE Oudemans, 1904

Genre *Anoetus* Dujardin, 1849

1. *A. macrosuctus* Fain, 1974 (543)
2. *A. humilis* Fain, 1974 (543)

S.F. HISTIOSTOMINAE Scheucher, 1957

Genre *Anoetostoma* Womersley, 1941

1. *A. domrowi* Fain, 1968 (375)

Genre *Histiostoma* Kramer, 1876
S.g. *Histiostoma* Kramer, 1876

1. *H. schoutedeni* Fain & Elsen, 1972 (483)
2. *H. mahunkai* Fain, 1974 (543)
3. *H. timidum* Fain, 1974 (543)
4. *H. alphaticum* Fain, 1974 (543)
5. *H. adsimile* Fain, 1974 (543)
6. *H. kerguelenense* Fain, 1976 (610, 632)
7. *H. novamsterdamense* Fain, 1976 (621)
8. *H. tanypus* Fain & Camerik, 1978 (671)
9. *H. pauciputeolum* Fain & Philips, 1979 (707)

S.g. *Ichanoetus* Fain & Belpaire, 1985 (901)

1. Type: *H. (I.) anguillarum* Fain & Belpaire, 1985 (901)
2. *H. (I.) piscium* Fain & Lambrechts, 1985 (900)
3. *H. (I.) ocellatum* Fain & Lambrechts, 1987 (938)

ASTIGMATES

Genre *Hormasianoetus* Fain, 1980 (761)

1. Type: *H. aeschlimanni* Fain, 1980 (761)

Genre *Syringanoetus* Fain, 1980 (743)

1. Type: *S. vandenberghi* Fain, 1980 (743)

Genre *Comyianoetus* Fain & Philips, 1979 (707)

1. Type: *C. denticulatus* Fain & Philips, 1979 (707)

Genre *Hexanoetus* Fain & Phil., 1979 (707)

1. Type: *H. conoidalis* Fain & Phil., 1979 (707)

Genre *Amyzanoetus* Fain, 1976 (610,632)

1. Type: *A. halophilus* Fain, 1976 (610,632)

Genre *Ovanoetus* Fain & Van Goethem, 1985 (904)

1. Type: *O. wautersi* Fain & V. Goethem, 1985 (904)

S.F. MYIANOETINAE Scheucher, 1957

Genre *Myianoetus* Oudemans, 1929

1. *M. travei* Fain, 1976 (610,632)
2. *M. micromaculatus* Fain & Philips, 1979 (707)
3. *M. copromyzae* Fain & al., 1980 (755)
4. *M. dycei* Fain & Domrow, 1980 (773)
5. *M. rwandanus* Fain, 1984 (880)
6. *M. uncinatus* Fain, 1984 (880)
7. *M. brevis* Fain, 1984 (880)

Genre *Xenanoetus* Mahunka, 1969

1. *X. afrotropicalis* Fain, 1984 (880)

Genre *Glyphanoetus* Oudemans, 1929

1. *G. eboris* Fain, 1974 (543)

Genre *Psyllanoetus* Fain & Beauc., 1973 (519)

1. Type: *P. afropulicarius* Fain & Beauc., 1973 (519)
2. *P. melesicola* Fain & Beauc., 1973 (519)
3. *P. dinopsyllus* Fain & Beauc., 1973 (519)

Genre *Loxanoetus* Fain, 1970 (421,865)

1. Type: *L. bassoni* Fain, 1970 (421, 865)

Genre *Auricanoetus* Fain & Zumpt, 1974 (536,865)

1. Type: *Loxanoetus (Auricanoetus) longitarsus* Fain & Zumpt, 1974 (536,865)

Genre *Otanoetus* Fain & Zumpt, 1974 (536,865)

1. Type: *O. wetzeli* Fain & Zumpt, 1974 (536,865)

Genre *Chiloanoetus* Fain, 1974 (531)

1. Type: *Ch. mayumbensis* Fain, 1974 (531)

Genre *Curculanoetus* Fain, 1974 (531)

1. Type: *C. rhynchophorus* Fain, 1974 (531)

S.F. SPINANOETINAE Scheucher, 1957

Genre *Bonomoia* Oudemans, 1911

1. *B. congoensis* Fain & Elsen, 1972 (483)

Genre *Probonomoia* Fain & Rack, 1987 (948)

1. Type: *P. columbiana* Fain & Rack, 1987 (948)

Genre *Austranoetus* Fain, 1976 (610,632)

1. Type: *A. kerguelensis* Fain, 1976 (610,632)

S.F. SCOLIANOETINAE Fain, 1974 (531)

1. Type: *S. scheucherae* Fain, 1974 (531)
2. *S. brasiliensis* Fain, 1974 (531)
3. *S. ramozae* Fain & Camerik, 1978 (671)

Genre *Bothyanoetus* Fain & Cam., 1978 (671)

1. Type: *B. pereirai* Fain & Cam., 1978 (671)

S.F. FIBULANOETINAE Fain & al., 1980 (738)

Genre *Fibulanoetus* Mahunka, 1973

1. *F. mahunkai* Fain & al., 1980 (738)
2. *F. longitarsis* Fain & al., 1980 (738)

FAMILLE HETEROCOPTIDAE Fain, 1967 (359)

Genre *Heterocoptes* Fain, 1967 (359)

1. Type: *H. tarsii* Fain, 1967 (359)

Genre *Erotylocoptes* Fain, 1987 (942)

1. Type: *E. linodesmus* Fain, 1987 (942)
2. *E. anthophora* Fain, 1987 (942)
3. *E. luluensis* Fain, 1987 (942)

ASTIGMATES

FAMILLE CANESTRINIIDAE Berlese, 1884

Genre *Grandiella* Lombardini, 1939

1. *G. joliveti* Fain, 1987 (956)
2. *G. multifida* Fain, 1987 (956)
3. *G. foliacea* Fain, 1987 (956)
4. *G. ecuadorensis* Fain, 1987 (956)
5. *G. quadrata* Fain, 1987 (956)
6. *G. minor* Fain, 1987 (956)
7. *G. cooremani* Fain, 1987 (956)
8. *G. arcuata* Fain, 1987 (956)
- G. tetracaudata omoplata* Fain, 1987 (956)

Genre *Diplopodocoptes* Fain, 1987 (954)

1. Type: *D. transkeiensis* Fain, 1987 (954)

FAMILLE CHETOCHELACARIDAE Fain, 1987 (954)

Genre *Chetochelacar* Fain, 1987 (954)

1. Type: *Ch. mamillatus* Fain, 1987 (954)

FAMILLE LOPHONOTACARIDAE Fain, 1987 (954)

Genre *Lophonotacar* Fain, 1987 (954)

1. Type: *L. minutus* Fain, 1987 (954)

FAMILLE EWINGIIDAE Pearse, 1929

Genre *Askinasia* Yunker, 1970

1. *A. antillarum* Fain & al., 1982 (825)

Genre *Kanekobia* Fain & al., 1982 (825)

FAMILLE CHAETODACTYLIDAE Zachvatkin, 1941

 Genre *Chaetodactylus* Rondani, 1866 (Fain, 793)
 S.g. *Chaetodactylus* Rondani, 1866

1. *S. dalyi* Fain, 1974 (538,793)

S.g. *Achaetodactylus* Fain, 1981 (793)

1. Type: *Chaetodactylus leleupi* Fain, 1974 (538,793)
2. *C. (A.) ceratinae* Fain, 1974 (538,793)

S.g. *Ochaetodactylus* Fain, 1981 (793)

1. Type: *Chaetodactylus decellei* Fain, 1974 (538,793)

S.g. *Spinodactylus* Fain, 1981 (793)Genre *Sennertia* Oudemans, 1905S.g. *Sennertia* Oudemans, 1905 (Fain, 457,546,808)

1. *S. (S.) mesotrichia* Fain, 1971 (457,808)
2. *S. (S.) congoicola* Fain, 1971 (457,808)
3. *S. (S.) capensis* Fain, 1971 (457,808)
4. *S. (S.) elseni* Fain, 1971 (457,808)
5. *S. (S.) tanythrix* Fain, 1971 (457,808)
6. *S. (S.) micheli* Fain, 1971 (457,808)
7. *S. (S.) leclercqi* Fain, 1971 (457,808)
8. *S. (S.) varicosa* Fain, 1971 (457,808)
9. *S. (S.) madagascarensis* Fain, 1971 (457,808)
10. *S. (S.) surinamensis* Fain & Luk., 1971 (457,808)
11. *S. (S.) moandensis* Fain, 1971 (457,808)
(= syn. de *S. morstatti* Vitz., 1914 (808))
12. *S. (S.) ceratarum* Fain, 1974 (538,767,808)
13. *S. (S.) spinifera* Fain, 1974 (538,767,808)
14. *S. (S.) latipilis* Fain, 1974 (538,767,808)
15. *S. (S.) scutata* Fain, 1974 (538,767,808)
16. *S. (S.) benoitii* Fain, 1974 (538,767,808)
17. *S. (S.) vanderhammeni* Fain, 1974 (546,808)
S. (S.) vanderhammeni brevipilis Fain, 1974 (546,808)
18. *S. (S.) dalyi* Fain, 1980 (767,808)
S. (S.) dalyi nilotica Fain, 1980 (767,808)
19. *S. (S.) tunisiana* Fain, 1980 (767,808)
20. *S. (S.) leei* Fain, 1982 (831)

S.g. *Afrosennertia* Fain, 1981 (808)

1. Type: *S. monicae* Fain, 1971 (457,808)
2. *S. (A.) jeanalexi* Fain, 1971 (457,808)
3. *S. (A.) basilewskyi* Fain, 1974 (538,808)

S.g. *Asiosennertia* Fain, 1981 (808)

1. Type: *S. (Asiosennertia) delfinadoe* Fain, 1981 (808)
2. *S. (A.) vitzthumi* Fain, 1981 (808)

S.g. *Amsennertia* Fain, 1981 (808)S.g. *Spinosennertia* Fain, 1981 (808)
 FAMILLE HYPODERATIDAE Murray, 1877
 (= HYPODECTIDAE Fain, 1967 (343))
 S.F. HYPODERATINAE Murray, 1877
Genre *Hypodectes* Filippi, 1861S.g. *Hypodectoides* Fain & Bafort, 1966 (332)

- H. (H.) propus bubulci* Fain, 1967 (343,692)
1. *H. (H.) samsinaki* Fain & Luk., 1986 (924)

ASTIGMATES

Genre *Passerodectes* Fain, 1966 (333,343)

1. Type: *P. pittae* Fain, 1966 (333,343)

Genre *Picidectes* Fain, 1967 (343,526)

Genre *Toucanectes* Fain, 1968 (367,526)

1. Type: *T. ramphastos* Fain, 1968 (367)

Genre *Aradectes* Fain, 1966 (333,343,526)

1. Type: *A. arae* Fain, 1966 (333,343)

Genre *Phalacroductes* Fain, 1966 (333,343,526)

S.g. *Phalacroductes* Fain, 1966

1. Type: *Ph. schoutedeni* Fain, 1966 (333,343)
2. *Ph. whartoni* Fain, 1967 (343,924)
3. *Ph. panamensis* Fain & Luk., 1986 (924)

S.g. *Frehelectes* Fain & Beauc., 1972 (467,526)

1. Type: *Ph. (F.) gaudi* Fain & Beauc., 1972 (467)

Genre *Tytodectes* Fain, 1966 (333,343,526)

S.g. *Tytodectes* Fain, 1966

1. Type: *T. (T.) tyto* Fain, 1966 (333,343)

S.g. *Ispidectes* Fain, 1967 (343,526)

1. *T. (I.) cerchneis* Fain, 1966 (333,343)
2. *T. (I.) falconis* Fain, 1968 (389,398,467)

Genre *Thalassornectes* Fain, 1966 (333,526)

S.g. *Thalassornectes* Fain, 1966 (333,343)

1. Type: *T. (T.) rwandae* Fain, 1966 (333,343)

S.g. *Rallidectes* Fain, 1967 (343,526)

1. Type: *T. (R.) limnocoracis* Fain, 1967 (343)

Genre *Alcedinectes* Fain, 1966 (333,343,526)

1. Type: *A. cerylei* Fain, 1966 (333,343)
A. cerylei corythornis Fain, 1967 (343)

Genre *Amazonectes* Fain, 1967 (343,526)

1. Type: *Gabucinia psittaci* Fain & VG., 1966 (336,343)

Genre *Ibisidectes* Fain & Laurence, 1974 (526)

1. Type: *Ibisidectes debilis* Fain & Laur., 1974 (526)

Genre *Caprimulductes* Janssen, Luk. & Fain, 1979 (692)

1. Type: *C. podargi* Janssen, Luk. & Fain, 1979 (692)

Genre *Suladectes* Fain, 1969 (398,526)

1. Type: *S. hughesae* Fain, 1969 (398)

Genre *Gypsodectes* Fain, 1984 (891,924)

1. Type: *G. verrucosus* Fain, 1984 (891,924)

Genre *Bubulcodectes* Fain & Luk., 1986 (924)

1. Type: *B. brevitaris* Fain & Luk., 1986 (924)

Genre *Neottialges* Fain, 1966 (333,526)

S.g. *Neottialges* Fain, 1966 (333)

1. Type: *N. (N.) geopeliae* Fain, 1966 (333,343)
2. *N. (N.) eurafer* Fain, 1966 (333,343,924)
N. (N.) eurafer tympanistriae Fain, 1967 (343)
3. *N. (N.) vitzthumi* Fain, 1967 (343)

S.g. *Caloenectes* Fain, 1966 (333,526)

1. Type: *N. (C.) giebeli* Fain, 1966 (333,343)
2. *N. (C.) filipii* Fain, 1966 (333,343)
3. *N. (C.) kutzeri* Fain, 1967 (343,507)
4. *N. (C.) duculae* Fain, 1967 (343)
5. *N. (C.) fregatae* Fain & Amerson, 1969 (378)
6. *N. (C.) ciconiarum* Fain, 1973 (507)
7. *N. (C.) distinctus* Fain & Laur., 1986 (921)

S.g. *Pelecanectes* Fain, 1966 (333,526)

1. Type: *N. (P.) evansi* Fain, 1966 (333,343,467,721,924)
2. *N. (P.) plegadicola* Fain, 1966 (333,343,721,731)
3. *N. (P.) montagui* Fain, 1967 (343)
4. *N. (P.) hyatti* Fain, 1967 (343)
5. *N. (P.) ajajae* Fain, 1967 (343,731)
6. *N. (P.) caparti* Fain, 1967 (343)
7. *N. (P.) hawaiiensis* Fain & Amerson, 1968 (372,467)
8. *N. (P.) elani* Fain, 1969 (398)
9. *N. (P.) leptoptilus* Fain & Kigaye, 1976 (590)
10. *N. (P.) grallinae* Janssen & Fain, 1979 (692)
11. *N. (P.) tasmaniensis* Fain & Domrow, 1979 (721)
12. *N. (P.) platalea* Fain & Laurence, 1979 (731)
13. *N. (P.) tauraco* Fain & Laurence, 1986 (921)

S.g. *Heronidectes* Fain & Luk., 1986 (924)

1. Type: *N. (H.) mendezi* Fain & Luk., 1986 (924)

S.g. *Ardeidectes* Fain & Luk., 1986 (924)

1. Type: *N. (A.) ibis* Fain & Luk., 1986 (924)

S.F. MURIDECTINAE Fain, 1968 (370,402)

Genre *Muridectinae* Fain, 1968 (370,402)

1. Type: *M. heterocephali* Fain, 1968 (370,402)

ASTIGMATES

2. *M. pedetes* Fain, 1969 (402)
3. *M. spalacis* Fain & Luk., 1978 (667)
4. *M. gerbillus* Fain & Luk., 1978 (667)

Genre *Dipodomydectes* Fain & Luk., 1978 (655)

1. Type: *D. americanus* Fain & Luk., 1978 (655)

FAMILLE PSOROPTIDAE Canestrini, 1892
S.F. PSOROPTINAE Canestrini, 1892

Genre *Psoroptes* Gervais, 1841

1. *P. pienaari* Fain, 1970 (418,562)

Genre *Chorioptes* Gervais, 1859

1. *C. mydaus* Fain, 1975 (562)
2. *C. panda* Fain & Leclerc, 1975 (577)

Genre *Psorochorioptes* Fain, 1963 (244)

1. Type: *P. zumpti* Fain, 1963 (244,562)

Genre *Choriopsoroptes* Sweatman & al., 1969

1. *C. syncerus* Fain & Mortelmans, 1975 (561,562)

Genre *Choriotodectes* Fain, 1975 (562)

1. Type: *C. impala* Fain, 1975 (562)

Genre *Caparinia* Canestrini, 1894

1. *C. erinacei* Fain, 1962 (225,562)
2. *C. lophiomys* Fain, 1975 (562)
3. *C. algirus* Fain & Portus, 1979 (715)

Genre *Echimyalges* Fain, 1967 (361,562)

1. Type: *E. belluomini* Fain, 1967 (361,562)

Genre *Hyracoptes* Fain & Luk., 1981 (779)

1. Type: *H. emersoni* Fain & Luk., 1981 (779)

S.F. PSORALGINAE Oudemans, 1908

Genre *Psoralges* Trouessart, 1896

1. *P. andrei* Fain & Johnston, 1964 (283,305)

Genre *Acaroptes* Womersley, 1953

1. *A. womersleyi* Fain, 1965 (305)

Genre *Edentalges* Fonseca, 1954

1. *E. choloepi* Fain, 1964 (289,305)

S.F. CEBALGINAE Fain, 1962 (230,268)

Genre *Cebalges* Fain, 1962 (230,268)

1. Type: *C. gaudi* Fain, 1962 (230,268,278)

Genre *Fonsecalges* Fain, 1962 (230,268)

1. Type: *F. johnjadini* Fain, 1962 (230,268)
2. *F. saimirii* Fain, 1963 (257,268,318)

Genre *Cebalgoides* Fain, 1963 (257,268)

1. Type: *C. cebi* Fain, 1963 (257,268)

Genre *Alouattalges* Fain, 1963 (268)

1. Type: *A. corbeti* Fain, 1963 (268,318)

Genre *Schizopodalges* Fain, 1963 (258,268)

1. Type: *S. lagothricola* Fain, 1963 (258,268)

Genre *Procebalges* Fain, 1963 (257,268)

1. Type: *P. pitheciae* Fain, 1963 (257,268)

Genre *Myoproctalges* Fain & Luk., 1974 (528)

1. Type: *M. surinamensis* Fain & Luk., 1974 (528)

S.F. LISTROPSORALGINAE Fain, 1965 (305)

Genre *Listropsoralges* Fain, 1965 (305)

1. Type: *L. marmosae* Fain, 1965 (305)
2. *L. monodelphis* Fain, 1965 (305)

Genre *Listropsoralgoides* Fain & Luk., 1970 (438)

1. Type: *L. surinamensis* Fain & Luk., 1970 (438)

Genre *Petauralges* Fain & Luk., 1979 (724)

1. Type: *P. rackae* Fain & Luk., 1979 (724)

S.F. MARSUPIALGINAE Fain, 1963

Genre *Marsupialges* Fain, 1963 (257,265)

1. Type: *M. misonnei* Fain, 1963 (257,305)

ASTIGMATES

S.F. CHEIROGALALGINAE Fain, 1963 (268)

Genre *Cheirogalalgae* Fain, 1963 (268)

1. Type: *Ch. evansi* Fain, 1963 (268,318)

S.F. MAKIALGINAE Gaud & Mouchet, 1959

Genre *Makialgae* Gaud & Till, 1959

1. *M. lobatus* Fain, 1966 (318)

Genre *Gaudalgae* Fain, 1963 (265,268)

1. *G. caparti* Fain, 1963 (265,268)
2. *G. haymani* Fain, 1963 (268)

Genre *Lemuralgae* Fain, 1963 (268)

1. Type: *L. intermedius* Fain, 1963 (268,318)

Genre *Daubentonialgae* Fain, 1972 (470)

1. Type: *D. brygooi* Fain, 1972 (470)

S.F. PARACOROPTINAE Fain, 1963 (265,268)

Genre *Paracoroptes* Lavoipierre, 1955

1. *P. allenopithecii* Fain, 1963 (265,268)
2. *P. colobi* Fain, 1963 (265, 268)
3. *P. natalensis* Fain & Segerman, 1978 (669)

Genre *Pangorillalgae* Fain, 1962 (236,268)

1. Type: *P. pani* Fain, 1962 (236,268,278)

S.F. NASALIALGINAE Fain & Nad., 1979 (734)

Genre *Nasalialgae* Fain & Nad., 1979 (734)

1. Type: *N. borneensis* Fain & Nad., 1979 (734)

FAMILLE GALAGALGIDAE Fain, 1963 (260)

Genre *Galagalgaes* Fain, 1963 (260)

1. Type: *G. congolensis* Fain, 1963 (260,268,318)

FAMILLE LOBALGIDAE Fain, 1965

S.F. LOBALGINAE Fain, 1965 (305,426,437)

S.F. ECHIMYTRICALGINAE Fain, 1970 (426)

Genre *Echimytricalgaes* Fain, 1970 (426,826)

1. Type: *E. brasiliensis* Fain, 1970 (426,826)
2. *E. guyanensis* Fain, 1970 (426,826)
3. *E. surinamensis* Fain, 1970 (438,826)
4. *E. mesomys* Fain & al., 1982 (826)
5. *E. hoplomys* Fain & al., 1982 (826)

S.F. COENDALGINAE Fain & Mendez, 1979 (726)

Genre *Coendalgae* Fain & Mendez, 1979 (726)

1. Type: *C. panamensis* Fain & Mendez, 1979 (726)

FAMILLE CHIRORHYNCHOBIIDAE Fain, 1967 (347)

Genre *Chirorhynchobia* Fain, 1967 (347,371)

1. Type: *C. urodermae* Fain, 1967 (347,371)

FAMILLE SPINITARSELLIDAE Fain & Luk., 1981 (804)

Genre *Spinitarsellus* Fain & Luk., 1981 (804)

1. Type: *S. orientalis* Fain & Luk., 1981 (804)

FAMILLE TURBINOPTIDAE Fain, 1957 (132,189)

Genre *Turbinoptes* Boyd, 1949

1. *T. congolensis* Fain, 1958 (134,189)

Genre *Schoutedenocoptes* Fain, 1956

S.g. *Schoutedenocoptes* Fain, 1956 (100,132)

1. Type: *S. numidae* Fain, 1956 (100,132,189)
2. *S. aquilae* Fain, 1956 (100,132,164,189)
3. *S. dartevillei* Fain, 1956 (100,132,138,164,180,189)
4. *S. moucheti* Fain, 1960 (180,189,633)
5. *S. lophocerotis* Fain, 1964 (286,622)
6. *S. guttatae* Fain, 1965 (307,622)

S.g. *Cuculicoptes* Fain & Hyland, 1967 (341)

1. Type: *S. (C.) americanus* Fain & Hyland, 1967 (341)

ASTIGMATES

Genre *Congocoptes* Fain, 1956
(= *Rhamphocoptes* Fain, 1956 (100,616,622))

1. Type: *C. furmani* Fain, 1956 (100,132,189)
2. *C. phoeniculi* Fain, 1956 (100,132,189)
3. *C. capitonidis* (Fain, 1956) (100,189,622)
4. *C. schoutedeni* Fain, 1965 (307,616)
5. *C. dryobaticola* Fain, 1965 (307,616)
6. *C. macrophallus* Fain, 1970 (428)
7. *C. verheyeni* Fain, 1970 (428)
8. *C. mexicanus* Fain & Hyl., 1970 (430,616)
9. *C. brasiliensis* Fain & Aitk., 1970 (433)
10. *C. benoitii* Fain, 1977 (622)
11. *C. idjwiensis* Fain, 1977 (622)
12. *C. buccanodon* Fain, 1977 (622)
13. *C. dendropicos* Fain, 1977 (622)

Genre *Passerrhinoptes* Fain, 1956 (100,622)

1. Type: *P. andropadi* Fain, 1956 (100,132,189,220,254)
2. *P. zumpti* Fain, 1965 (307,622)
3. *P. pycnonoti* Fain, 1977 (622,633)

Genre *Mycteroptes* Fain, 1956 (100,132)

1. Type: *M. basilewskyi* Fain, 1956 (100,132,189)

Genre *Colinoptes* Fain, 1960 (189)

1. Type: *C. cubanensis* Fain, 1960 (189)

Genre *Rhinoptes* Castro & Pereira, 1951

1. *R. pternistis* Fain, 1956 (100,132,189)
2. *R. asiaticus* Fain, 1964 (275)
3. *R. perdiculae* Fain, 1965 (307,616)
- R. pternistis alectoris* Fain, 1976 (616)

Genre *Neoschoutedencoptes* Fain & Hyland, 1967 (341)

1. Type: *N. turacoensis* Fain & Hyland, 1967 (341)

FAMILLE CYTODITIDAE Oudemans, 1908

Genre *Cytodites* Megnin, 1877

1. *C. psittaci* Fain, 1960 (182,223)
2. *C. arae* Fain & Bafort, 1964 (276)
3. *C. psittaculae* Fain & Bafort, 1964 (276)
4. *C. hendrickxi* Fain & Bafort, 1964 (276)
5. *C. tympanistriae* Fain & Bafort, 1964 (276)
6. *C. amandavae* Fain & Bafort, 1964 (276,633)
7. *C. geopeliae* Fain & Luk., 1979 (693)

Genre *Cytonyssus* Fain, 1960 (182)

1. Type: *C. andrei* Fain, 1960 (182,276)
2. *C. temenuchi* Fain & Bafort, 1964 (276)

3. *C. fulicae* Fain & Bafort, 1964 (276)

FAMILLE EPIDERMLOPTIDAE Trouessart, 1892
S.F. EPIDERMLOPTINAE Trouessart, 1892

Genre *Epidermoptes* Rivolta, 1876

S.g. *Epidermoptes* Rivolta, 1876

1. *E. odontophori* Fain & Evans, 1964 (279,315)
2. *E. perdicicola* Fain & Evans, 1964 (279,315)
3. *E. francolini* Fain, 1965 (315)
4. *E. alectoris* Fain, 1965 (315)

S.g. *Rallepidermoptes* Fain, 1965 (315)

1. Type: *E. (R.) schoutedeni* Fain, 1965 (315)
2. *E. (R.) fulicae* Fain, 1965 (315)

Genre *Microlichus* Trt & Neum., 1887

1. *M. americanus* Fain, 1964 (272,315,469)
2. *M. charadricola* Fain, 1965 (315,469,946)
3. *M. triainopus* Fain & Gaud, 1972 (469,946)
4. *M. falco* Fain & Gaud, 1972 (469,946)
5. *M. turdicola* Fain & al., 1987 (946)
6. *M. chloris* Fain & al., 1987 (946)

Genre *Myialges* Serg. & Trt., 1906

S.g. *Myialges* Serg. & Trt., 1906

1. *M. bombycillae* Fain, 1965 (315)
2. *M. ancistroneae* Fain, 1965 (315)

S.g. *Promyialges* Fain, 1964 (272,315)

1. *M. (P.) macdonaldi* Evans, Fain & al., 1963 (263,315)
2. *M. (P.) falconis* Fain, 1965 (315)
3. *M. (P.) pari* Fain, 1965 (315)
4. *M. (P.) cooremani* Fain, 1965 (315)

S.g. *Metamicrolichus* Fain, 1965 (315)

1. Type: *Microlichus phasiani* Fain, 1964 (272,315)
2. *M. (M.) nudus* Fain, 1965 (315)
3. *M. (M.) pici* Fain, 1965 (315)
- M. (M.) pici hirundo* Fain & Gaud, 1972 (469)
4. *M. (M.) asturi* Fain, 1965 (315)

S.F. DERMATIONINAE Fain, 1965 (315)

Genre *Dermation* Trt. & Neum., 1888

S.g. *Dermation* Trt. & Neum., 1888

1. *D. (D.) lateralli* Fain, 1964 (272,315)
2. *D. (D.) gallinulae* Luk., Fain & al., 1969 (399)

ASTIGMATES

S.g. *Neodermatation* Fain, 1964 (286,315)

1. Type: *D. (N.) anatum* Fain, 1964 (286,315)
2. *D. (N.) belonopteri* Fain, 1965 (315)

S.g. *Paradermatation* Fain, 1965 (315)

1. Type: *D. (P.) intercalatum* Fain, 1965 (315)
2. *D. (P.) richmondense* Fain, 1965 (315)

Genre *Rivoltasia* Canestrini, 1894

1. *R. coturnicola* Fain, 1965 (315)
R. coturnicola bambusicola Fain (315)
2. *R. hylandi* Fain, 1965 (315)

Genre *Psittophagoides* Fain, 1964 (272,315)

1. Type: *P. agapornis* Fain, 1964 (272,315)
2. *P. aymarae* Fain, 1965 (315)

Genre *Passeroptes* Fain, 1964 (286,315)

S.g. *Passeroptes* Fain, 1964

- P. dermicola cyanerpi* Fain, 1965 (315)
P. dermicola lamprocolii Fain, 1965 (315)
1. *P. armatus* Fain, 1965 (315)
 2. *P. cecropis* Fain, 1965 (315)
 3. *P. trouessarti* Fain, 1965 (315)
 4. *P. johnstoni* Fain, 1965 (315)
 5. *P. geopeliae* Fain, 1965 (315)
 6. *P. lophophaps* Fain, 1965 (315)
 7. *P. eulabris* Fain, 1965 (315)
 8. *P. garrulax* Fain, 1965 (315)
 9. *P. inermis* Fain, 1965 (315)
 10. *P. myrmecocichlae* Fain, 1965 (315,946)
 11. *P. viduicola* Fain, 1965 (315)
 12. *P. temenuchi* Fain, 1965 (315)

S.g. *Paddacoptes* Fain, 1964 (286,315)

1. Type: *Dermation paddae* Fain, 1964 (272,286,315)
2. *P. (P.) erythrurae* Fain, 1965 (315)
3. *P. (P.) amandinae* Fain, 1965 (315)
4. *P. (P.) columbigallinae* Fain, 1965 (315)
5. *P. (P.) talpacoti* Fain, 1965 (315)

Genre *Apodicoptes* Fain, 1965 (315)

1. Type: *A. derooi* Fain, 1965 (315)

Genre *Pelicanoptes* Fain & Atyeo, 1975 (575)

1. Type: *P. onocrotali* Fain & Atyeo, 1975 (575)

FAMILLE KNEMIDOKOPTIDAE (Dubinin, 1953) Fain, 1966 (316)

S.F. KNEMIDOKOPTINAE (Dubinin, 1953) Fain, 1966 (316)

Genre *Knemidokoptes* Fürstenberg, 1870

1. *K. intermedius* Fain & Macfarlane, 1967 (365,971)

Genre *Procnemidocoptes* Fain, 1966 (316,365)

1. Type: *P. janssensi* Fain, 1966 (316,365)

Genre *Neocnemidocoptes* Fain, 1966 (316,365,525)

1. *N. columbicola* Fain, 1974 (525)
2. *N. columbigallinae* Fain, 1974 (525)
3. *N. australiensis* Fain & Luk., 1979 (724)
4. *N. philetairus* Fain & Luk., 1984 (885)

Genre *Micnemidocoptes* Fain, 1974 (525)

1. Type: *Knemidokoptes derooi* Fain, 1970 (425,525)

Genre *Apocnemidocoptes* Lombert... & Fain, 1984 (892)

1. Type: *A. tragicola* Lombert ... & Fain, 1984 (892)

S.F. EVANSACARINAE Fain, 1962 (217,365)

Genre *Evansacarus* Fain, 1962 (217,365)

1. Type: *E. lari* Fain, 1962 (217,365)
2. *E. thraupicola* Fain, 1974 (525)

FAMILLE LAMINOSIOPTIDAE Vitzthum, 1931

Genre *Laminosioptes* Megnin, 1880

S.g. *Psittaciella* Fain, 1981 (781)

1. Type: *L. (P.) myiopsittae* Fain, 1981 (781)

S.g. *Columbietta* Fain, 1981 (781)

1. Type: *L. (C.) collaris* Fain, 1981 (781)

S.g. *Passeriella* Fain, 1981 (781)

1. Type: *L. (P.) reticulata* Fain, 1981 (781)

ASTIGMATES

FAMILLE SARCOPTIDAE Trouessart, 1892
S.F. SARCOPTINAE Trt, 1892 (Fain, 1968)

Genre *Cosarcoptes* (Fain, 1967) (361,390)

Genre *Pithesarcoptes* Fain, 1965 (311)

1. Type: *P. talapoini* Fain, 1965 (311,390)

Genre *Trixacarus* Sellnick, 1944 (390)
S.g. *Caviacoptes* Fain & al., 1972 (491)

1. Type: *T. (C.) caviae* Fain & al., 1972 (491,593)

Genre *Tychosarcoptes* Fain, 1976 (600)

1. Type: *T. orphanus* Fain, 1976 (600)

S.F. NOTOEDRINAE Fain, 1968 (390)

Genre *Notoedres* Railliet, 1893
S.g. *Notoedres* Railliet, 1893

1. *N. (N.) tadaridae* Fain, 1959 (166,301)
2. *N. (N.) benoitii* Fain, 1959 (166,301)
3. *N. (N.) plecoti* Fain, 1959 (166,301)
4. *N. (N.) cheiromeles* Fain, 1959 (166,301,855)
5. *N. (N.) mimetilli* Fain, 1959 (166,242)
6. *N. (N.) yunkerii* Fain, 1962 (232,301)
7. *N. (N.) galagoensis* Fain, 1963 (265,268,301)
8. *N. (N.) oudemansi* Fain, 1965 (301)
9. *N. (N.) tristis* Fain & al., 1977 (636,855)
10. *N. (N.) pahangi* Klompen ..& Fain, 1983 (855)
11. *N. (N.) dohanyi* Klompen ..& Fain, 1983 (855)
12. *N. (N.) ismaili* Klompen ..& Fain, 1983 (855)
13. *N. (N.) dewitti* Klompen ..& Fain, 1983 (855)

S.g. *Metanotoedres* Fain, 1959 (166,390)

1. Type: *N. (M.) miniopteri* Fain, 1959 (166,413)
2. *N. (M.) verheyeni* Fain, 1959 (166,301)

S.g. *Neonotoedres* Fain, 1963 (242)

1. Type: *N. (N.) elongatus* Fain, 1963 (242,301)

S.g. *Jansnotoedres* Fain, 1965 (301,390)

S.g. *Bakeracarus* Fain, 1959 (166,202,390)

1. *N. (N.) schoutedeni* Fain, 1959 (166,202,390)
N. (N.) schoutedeni hyatti Fain, 1963 (259)
N. (N.) lasionycteris eptesicus Fain & Luk., 1971 (461,563)
N. (N.) lasionycteris corynorhini Fain, 1961 (202)
N. (N.) lasionycteris anisothrix Fain & Luk., 1975 (563)
2. *N. (N.) helicothrix* Fain & Luk., 1975 (563)

Genre *Nycteridocoptes* Oudemans, 1889

1. *N. lavoipierrei* Fain, 1958 (144)
2. *N. macrophallus* Fain, 1958 (144,158,242)
3. *N. roussetti* Fain, 1958 (144)
4. *N. eyndhoveni* Fain, 1959 (157,158)
5. *N. miniopteri* Fain, 1959 (158)
6. *N. microphallus* Fain, 1959 (158,242)
N. microphallus celebensis Fain, 1963 (242)
7. *N. asiaticus* Fain, 1959 (158)
8. *N. orientalis* Fain, 1963 (242)
9. *N. malayi* Fain, 1963 (242)
10. *N. hoogstraali* Fain, 1961 (203)

Genre *Chirmyssus* Fain, 1959 (149,390)

1. Type: *C. myoticola* Fain, 1959 (149,390,413)
2. *C. africanus* Fain, 1959 (159,203,301,390)

Genre *Chirophagoides* Fain, 1963 (241,390)

1. Type: *C. mystacopis* Fain, 1963 (241)
(emendé en *C. mystacops* Fain, 1968 (390))

Genre *Chirmyssoides* Fain, 1959

S.g. *Chirmyssoides* Fain, 1959 (165,390,563)

1. Type: *C. caparti* Fain, 1959 (165,192,232,563)
C. caparti urodermae Fain & Luk., 1975 (563)
C. caparti cinereus Fain & Luk., 1975 (563)
2. *C. (C.) venezuelae* Fain, 1959 (165,563)
3. *C. (C.) brasiliensis* Fain, 1959 (165,563)
4. *C. (C.) amazonae* Fain, 1959 (232,461,563)
= *C. carolliae* Fain, 1959 (232,461,563)
5. *C. (C.) phyllostomus* Fain & Luk., 1975 (563)
6. *C. (C.) parvisuctus* Fain & Luk., 1975 (563)
7. *C. (C.) vampyrops* Fain & Luk., 1975 (563)
8. *C. (C.) stenoderma* Fain & Luk., 1975 (563)

S.g. *Noctiliocoptes* Fain & Luk., 1971 (461,563)

S.g. *Carollicoptes* Fain & Luk., 1971 (461,563)

1. Type: *C. (C.) surinamensis* Fain & Luk., 1971 (461,563)
2. *C. (C.) zanderyensis* Fain & Luk., 1971 (461,563)

Genre *Suncicoptes* Fain & Luk., 1976 (603)

1. Type: *S. indicus* Fain & Luk., 1976 (603)

S.F. DIABOLICOPTINAE Fain & Domrow, 1974 (539)

Genre *Diabolicoptes* Fain & Domrow, 1974 (539)

1. Type: *D. sarcophilus* Fain & Domrow, 1974 (539)
2. *D. phascogale* Fain & Domrow, 1974 (539)

ASTIGMATES

Genre *Satanicoptes* Fain & Laurence, 1975 (586)

1. Type: *S. armatus* Fain & Laurence, 1975 (586)

S.F. CAENOLESTOCOPTINAE Fain & Luk., 1976 (603)

Genre *Caenolestocoptes* Fain & Luk., 1976 (603)

1. Type: *C. inca* Fain & Luk., 1976 (603)

FAMILLE TEINOCOPTIDAE Fain, 1959 (151)

S.F. TEINOCOPTINAE Fain, 1959

Genre *Teinocoptes* Rodhain, 1923

1. *T. rousetti* Fain, 1959 (151,204,346)
2. *T. astridae* Fain, 1959 (151,204,346)
3. *T. eidoloni* Fain, 1959 (151,204,346)
4. *T. auricularis* Fain, 1959 (172,204,346)
5. *T. domrowi* Fain, 1961 (201,204,240,262,346)
6. *T. asiaticus* Fain & Domrow, 1961 (204,221,240,816)
7. *T. malayi* Fain & Nad., 1963 (221,346,816)
8. *T. johnsoni* Fain, 1963 (240,346)
9. *T. haymani* Fain, 1963 (240,346)
10. *T. aingworthi* Mitch. & Fain, 1963 (262,346)
11. *T. wilsoni* Mitch. & Fain, 1963 (262,346)
12. *T. strandtmanni* Mitch. & Fain, 1963 (262,346)
13. *T. katherinae* Mitch. & Fain, 1963 (262,346)
14. *T. vandeuseni* Mitch. & Fain, 1963 (262,346)
15. *T. ituriensis* Fain, 1967 (346)
16. *T. pahangensis* Fain & al., 1982 (816)
17. *T. eonycteris* Fain & al., 1982 (816)
18. *T. brevior* Fain & al., 1982 (816)
19. *T. amphipterinon* Klompen ... & Fain, 1984 (879)

Genre *Chirobia* Fain, 1959 (151)

1. Type: *C. congolensis* Fain, 1959 (151,203)
2. *C. squamata* Fain, 1959 (151)
3. *C. otophaga* Fain, 1959 (172)
4. *C. eonycteris* Klompen ... & Fain, 1984 (850)

S.F. BAKEROCOPTINAE Fain, 1962 (233)

Genre *Bakerocoptes* Fain, 1962 (233)

1. Type: *B. cynopteri* Fain, 1962 (233)

FAMILLE GASTRONYSSIDAE Fain, 1956 (110)

S.F. GASTRONYSSINAE Fain, 1964 (281,495)

Genre *Gastronyssus* (Fain, 1955) (94,110)

1. Type: *G. bakeri* (Fain, 1955) (94,110,124,281,544)

S.F. RODHAINYSSINAE Fain, 1964 (281,366,495)

Genre *Rodhainyssus* Fain, 1956 (110)

1. Type: *R. yunkeri* Fain, 1956 (110,152,155,281,336)
2. *R. longipilis* Fain, 1959 (155,366,480)
3. *R. balantiopteryx* Fain, 1967 (366)
4. *R. taphozous* Fain, 1967 (366)
5. *R. eptesicus* Fain, 1967 (366)
6. *R. nyctophili* Fain, 1967 (366)
7. *R. nycteris* Fain, 1967 (366)
8. *R. miniopteri* Fain, 1967 (366)
9. *R. myotis* Fain, 1967 (366)
10. *R. emballonurae* Fain, 1967 (366)
11. *R. surinamensis* Fain & Luk., 1972 (480)

Genre *Opsonyssus* Fain, 1959 (155,164)

1. Type: *Rodhainyssus brutsaerti* Fain, 1956 (110,124,152,155,164,281,366,495)
2. *O. eidoloni* Fain, 1959 (152,155,164,366)
3. *O. indicus* Fain, 1959 (155,366)
4. *O. asiaticus* Fain, 1959 (155,696)
5. *O. phyllorhinae* Fain, 1959 (155,281,366)
6. *O. zumpti* Fain, 1959 (155,164,366)
7. *O. striatus* Fain, 1967 (366)

Genre *Eidolonyssus* Fain, 1967 (366)

1. Type: *Opsonyssus ugandae* Fain, 1964 (273,366)

Genre *Mycteronyssus* Fain, 1959 (167)

1. Type: *M. polli* Fain, 1959 (167)

Genre *Phyllostomonyssus* Fain, 1970 (423)

1. Type: *P. conradyunkeri* Fain, 1970 (423,480)

S.F. YUNKERACARINAE Fain, 1964 (281,495)

Genre *Yunkeracarus* Fain, 1957 (122)

1. Type: *Y. muris* Fain, 1957 (122,281)
Y. faini apodemi Fain & al., 1967 (363)

Genre *Sciuracarus* Fain, 1964 (281)

1. Type: *S. paraxeri* Fain, 1964 (281)

ASTIGMATES

FAMILLE PNEUMOCOPTIDAE Fain, 1957 (132)
S.F. PNEUMOCOPTINAE Fain, 1957 (132)

FAMILLE LEMURNYSSIDAE Fain, 1957 (122)

Genre *Lemurnyssus* Fain, 1957 (122)

1. Type: *L. galagoensis* Fain, 1957 (122)

Genre *Mortelmansia* Fain, 1959 (168)

1. Type: *M. longus* Fain, 1959 (168,290)
2. *M. brevis* Fain, 1959 (168,290)
3. *M. duboisi* Fain, 1964 (290)

FAMILLE RHYNCOPTIDAE Lawrence, 1956

Genre *Rhyncoptes* Lawrence, 1956

(= *Rhyncoptoides* Fain, 1962 (230,272,313))

1. *R. anastosi* (Fain, 1962) (230,313)
2. *R. cebi* (Fain, 1964) (272,313)
3. *R. cercopitheci* (Fain, 1964) (272,313)

FAMILLE AUDYCOPTIDAE Lavoipierre, 1964

Genre *Saimirioptes* Fain, 1968 (371)

1. Type: *S. paradoxus* Fain, 1968 (371)

Genre *Ursicoptes* Fain & Johnston, 1970 (422)

1. Type: *U. americanus* Fain & Johnston, 1970 (422)
2. *U. procyoni* Fain & Wilson, 1979 (729)

FAMILLE LISTROPHORIDAE Még. & Trt., 1884
S.F. LISTROPHORINAE Még. & Trt., 1884

Genre *Afrolistrophorus* Fain, 1970

S.g. *Afrolistrophorus* Fain, 1970 (426,463)

1. *A. muricola* Fain, 1970 (426,463,496,918)
2. *A. brevis* Fain, 1970 (426,463)
3. *A. steatomys* Fain, 1970 (426,463)
4. *A. dasymys* Fain, 1970 (426,463,544,918)
5. *A. otomys* Fain, 1970 (426,463,918)
6. *A. concinnus* Fain, 1970 (426,463,496,544)
7. *A. chiropodomys* Fain, 1970 (426)
8. *A. sicista* Fain, 1970 (426,810)
9. *A. rhizomys* (Fain, 1970) (426,756)
10. *A. apodemi* Fain, 1970 (426,810)
11. *A. congoicola* Fain, 1971 (463,496,810,918)
A. dipodicola taterae Fain, 1971 (463)
12. *A. stochomys* Fain, 1971 (463)

13. *A. pakistanensis* Fain, 1976 (594,758)
14. *A. maculatus* Fain, 1976 (594,810)
A. maculatus rattus Fain, 1976 (594,810)
15. *A. cannomys* Fain, 1980 (756)
16. *A. sumatrensis* Fain, 1980 (756)
17. *A. obesus* Fain & Luk., 1983 (890)
18. *A. punctatus* Fain & Luk., 1983 (890)
19. *A. venezuelensis* Fain & Luk., 1983 (890)
20. *A. medius* Fain & Luk., 1983 (890)
21. *A. neacomys* Fain & Luk., 1983 (890)
22. *A. longior* Fain & al., 1986 (918)

S.g. *Amlistrophorus* Fain, 1981 (796)

1. Type: *Afrolistrophorus hornensis* Fain, 1976 (594,796,810)
2. *A. (A.) inca* Fain, 1976 (584,810)
3. *A. (A.) laticoxa* Fain & Luk., 1982 (817,890)

Genre *Hemigalichus* Fain, 1970 (426,756)

1. Type: *H. baramensis* Fain, 1970 (426,756)

Genre *Sclerolistrophorus* Fain, 1976 (594,752,796)

1. Type: *S. oxymycterus* Fain, 1976 (594,752)
2. *S. oryzomys* Fain, 1976 (594,752)
3. *S. neacomys* Fain & Luk., 1980 (752)

Genre *Asiochirus* Fain, 1970 (426,702)

1. *A. chimarrogale* Fain, 1976 (594,702)
2. *A. crocidurae* Fain, 1976 (594,702)
A. suncus montanus Fain, 1978 (702)

Genre *Olistrophorus* McDaniel & Whit., 1972 (Fain 702,796)

1. *P. platacanthomys* (Fain, 1970) (426,702)
2. *O. blarina* (Fain & Hyland, 1972) (471,540,702)
3. *O. guatemalensis* Fain, 1978 (702)

Genre *Lynxacarus* Radford, 1951

1. *L. tupaiae* Fain, 1970 (426,677)
2. *L. semnopitheci* Fain, 1970 (426,677)
3. *L. lyncodon* Fain, 1970 (426,677)
4. *L. nearcticus* Fain & Hyland, 1973 (498,540,677)
5. *L. grandior* Fain, 1976 (594,677)
6. *L. palawanensis* Fain, 1976 (594,677)

Genre *Lutracarus* Fain & Yunker, 1980 (764)

1. Type: *Lutracarus canadensis* Fain & Yunker, 1980 (764)

Genre *Spalacarus* Fain, 1980 (756,810)

S.g. *Spalacarus* Fain, 1980

1. Type: *Leporacarus spalacis* Fain, 1970 (426,756,810)
2. *S. sinensis* (Fain, 1970) (426,702)
3. *S. mediolineatus* (Fain, 1976) (594,758)

ASTIGMATES

- S. mediolineatus nesokia* Fain & Hyland, 1980 (758)
4. *S. costai* Fain, 1981 (810)

S.g. *Teinolistrophorus* Fain, 1981 (796)

1. Type: *Afrolistrophorus stubbei* Fain & Luk., 1979 (736)
2. *S. (T.) elongatus* Fain & Luk., 1983 (890)

Genre *Dubininetta* Fain & Luk., 1978 (672,756,796)

1. Type: *Lynxacarus (Dubininetta) talpae* Fain & Luk., 1978 (672,677,756)
2. *D. taiwanensis* (Fain & Luk., 1978) (672,677,756)

Genre *Echinosorella* Fain, 1980 (756,796)

1. Type: *Lynxacarus (Dubininetta) echinosorex* Fain & Luk., 1978 (672,677,756)

Genre *Leporacarus* Fain, 1970 (426)
S.g. *Leporacarus* Fain, 1970

S.g. *Leporacaroides* Fain, 1971 (463)

1. *L. (L.) sylvilagi* Fain & al., 1981 (806)

Genre *Geomylichus* Fain, 1970

S.g. *Geomylichus* Fain, 1970 (426,664,933)

1. *G. (G.) texanus* Fain & al., 1978 (664,796,933)
2. *G. (G.) brevispinosus* Fain & al., 1978 (664,933)
3. *G. (G.) inaequalis* Fain & al., 1978 (664,933)
4. *G. (G.) thomomys* Fain & al., 1978 (664,933)
5. *G. (G.) perognathi* Fain & Whit., 1980 (775)
6. *G. (G.) utahensis* Fain & Whit., 1987 (933)
7. *G. (G.) formosus* Fain & Whit., 1987 (933)
8. *G. (G.) microdipodops* Fain & Whit., 1987 (933)

S.g. *Whitakerobius* Fain, 1981 (796)

1. *G. (W.) deserti* Fain & Whit., 1987 (933)

S.g. *Ageomylichus* Fain, 1981 (796)

1. Type: *Geomylichus nectomys* Fain & al., 1978 (664,796,933)
2. *G. (A.) sylvilagus* Fain, 1973 (498,521,664,933)
3. *G. (A.) neacomys* Fain & al., 1978 (664,933)
4. *G. (A.) mexicanus* Fain, 1976 (594,933)

S.g. *Neogeomylichus* Fain & Whit., 1987 (933)

1. Type: *Geomylichus postscutatus* Fain, 1976 (594,933)

Genre *Prolistrophorus* Fain, 1970

S.g. *Prolistrophorus* Fain, 1970 (426,751,796)

1. *P. paraguayensis* Fain, 1970 (426,521)
2. *P. hirsti* Fain, 1970 (426,521)

3. *P. nectomys* Fain, 1970 (426,521)
4. *P. amazonicus* Fain, 1970 (426)
5. *P. cryptophallus* Fain, 1970 (426)
6. *P. striatus* Fain, 1973 (498,521)
7. *P. surinamensis* Fain, 1973 (498,521)
8. *P. pernamboucensis* Fain, 1973 (498,521,889)
P. amazonicus musculus Fain, 1973 (498,521)

S.g. *Aprolistrophorus* Fain, 1980 (751,796,817,889)

1. Type: *Listrophorus sparsilineatus* Fain, 1970 (426,540,796,889)
2. *P. (A.) ctenomys* (Fain, 1970) (426,521,889)
3. *P. (A.) akodon* Fain & Luk., 1982 (817,889 emend)
4. *P. (A.) reithrodontomys* Fain & Luk., 1982 (817,889)
5. *P. (A.) scotinomys* Fain & Luk., 1982 (817,889)
6. *P. (A.) postscutatus* Fain & Luk., 1982 (817,889)
7. *P. (A.) cuzcoensis* Fain & Luk., 1982 (817,889)
8. *P. (A.) lestoros* Fain & Luk., 1982 (817,889)
9. *P. (A.) primitivus* Fain & Luk., 1984 (889)
10. *P. (A.) monilistriatus* Fain & Luk., 1984 (889)
11. *P. (A.) bidentatus* Fain & Luk., 1984 (889)
12. *P. (A.) curvistriatus* Fain & Luk., 1984 (889)
13. *P. (A.) birkenholzi* Fain & Luk., 1986 (919)

S.g. *Beprolistrophorus* Fain, 1980 (751,796,889)

1. Type: *P. (B.) hirstianus* Fain, 1973 (498,521,889)

Genre *Quasilistrophorus* Fain & al., 1978 (687)

1. Type: *Q. microticolus* Fain & al., 1978 (687)

Genre *Listrophorus* Pagenst., 1861

1. *L. ondatrae* Fain & al., 1970 (419,540)
2. *L. meridionalis* Fain, 1970 (426,540)
3. *L. mexicanus* Fain, 1970 (426,540)
L. mexicanus squamiferus Fain & Hyland, 1972 (484,540)
4. *L. dicrostonyx* Fain & Hyland, 1972 (471,540)
5. *L. phenacomys* Fain & Hyland, 1972 (471,540)
6. *L. pitymys* Fain & Hyland, 1972 (471,540)
7. *L. kingstownensis* Fain & Hyland, 1973 (498,540)
8. *L. neotomae* Fain & Hyland, 1973 (498,540)
9. *L. synaptomys* Fain & al., 1975 (565)
L. synaptomys edleri Fain & al., 1975 (565)
10. *L. occitanus* Fain & Portus, 1978 (691)
11. *L. mediterraneus* Portus, Fain & Luk., 1980 (762)
12. *L. laynei* Fain & al., 1986 (919)
13. *L. caudatus* Fain & al., 1986 (919)

Genre *Metalistrophorus* Fain, 1970 (426,756,796)
(= *Tamiopschirus* Fain, 1976 (594,701,756))

1. *M. sciuricola* Fain, 1970 (426,701,756)
2. *M. laosensis* (Fain, 1978) (701,756)
3. *M. pahangensis* (Fain, 1976) (594,701,756)

ASTIGMATES

Genre *Pteromychirus* Fain, 1980 (756)

1. Type: *Tamiopsochirus lukoschusi* Fain, 1978 (701,756)

Genre *Sciurochirus* Fain, 1972 (484,701)

1. Type: *S. philippinensis* Fain, 1972 (484,701)
2. *S. tupaiae* Fain, 1972 (484,701)
3. *S. thailandiae* Fain, 1978 (701)

Genre *Aeromychirus* Fain, 1976 (594,701)

1. Type: *Afrolistrophorus aeromys* Fain, 1970 (426,594,701)
2. *A. hylopetes* (Fain, 1970) (426,701)

Genre *Carnilistrophorus* Fain, 1980

S.g. *Carnilistrophorus* Fain, 1980 (756,796)

1. Type: *Metalistrophorus poecilogalei* Fain, 1970 (426,463,756)
2. *C. myospalacis* (Fain, 1970) (426,756)

S.g. *Carnilistrophorellus* Fain, 1981 (796)

1. Type: *Metalistrophorus rhynchocyoni* Fain, 1970 (426,463,796)
2. *C. (C.) myonax* Fain, 1970 (426,462,796)

S.F. APLODONTOCHIRINAE Fain & Hyland, 1972 (471,540)

Genre *Aplodontochirus* Fain & Hyland, 1972 (471,540)

1. Type: *A. borealis* Fain & Hyland, 1972 (471,540)

FAMILLE CHIRODISCIDAE Trouessart, 1892

S.F. LABIDOCARPINAE Gunther, 1942

LABIDOCARPINI Fain, 1971 (463,473,521)

Genre *Labidocarpus* Trouessart, 1895

(= *Schizolabidocarpus* Fain, 1976 (594,821))

1. *L. laviae* Fain, 1970 (426,463)
2. *L. vittatus* (Fain, 1976) (594,821)
3. *L. rhinolophi* Fain, 1976 (594,821)
4. *L. selangorensis* Fain, 1979 (732,821)
5. *L. refulgens* Fain, 1979 (732,821)
6. *L. formosanus* Fain, 1979 (732,821)
7. *L. australiensis* Fain & Luk., 1981 (777,821)
8. *L. acuminatus* Fain, 1982 (821)
9. *L. hongkongensis* Fain, 1981 (821)

Genre *Labidocarpoides* Fain, 1970 (439)

1. Type: *Labidocarpus congoensis* Fain, 1970 (426,439,463)
2. *L. hipposideros* (Fain, 1970) (426,463,496)
L. hipposideros ceylanicus Fain, 1976 (594,821)
3. *L. guineae* Fain, 1971 (463)
4. *L. grandior* Fain, 1979 (732,821)
5. *L. uluensis* Fain, 1979 (732,821)

Genre *Megadermicolus* Fain, 1971, 1982

(S.g. *Megadermicolus* Fain, 1971) (463,add.823)

1. Type: *Labidocarpus (Megadermicolus) yunkerii* Fain, 1971 (463,823)

Genre *Paralabidocarpus* Pinichpongse, 1963

1. *P. tonatae* Fain, 1970 (426,521)
2. *M. carolliae* Fain, 1970 (434,521)
3. *M. surinamensis* Fain, 1970 (434,521)
4. *P. guineensis* Fain, 1970 (439,463)
5. *P. trachops* Fain, 1972 (466,521)
6. *P. macrophyllum* Fain, 1972 (466,521)
7. *P. desmodus* Fain, 1972 (466,521)
8. *P. dentatus* Fain, 1972 (484,821)
9. *P. anthorhinae* Fain, 1973 (498,521)
P. trachops mimon Fain, 1976 (594,823)
10. *P. furipterus* Fain, 1976 (594,823)
11. *P. brewsterae* Fain, 1976 (594,823)
12. *P. hipposideros* Fain, 1976 (594,821)
13. *P. pilosus* Fain, 1979 (732,821)
14. *P. coxatus* Fain, 1979 (732,821)
15. *P. megaderma* Fain, 1982 (821)
16. *P. aselliscus* Fain, 1982 (821)

Genre *Olabidocarpus* Lawrence, 1948

1. *O. malayi* Fain, 1970 (426,822,777)
2. *O. eptesicus* Fain, 1970 (434,823)
3. *O. myotocola* Fain, 1970 (434,521,822)
4. *O. africanus* Fain, 1970 (439,463)
5. *O. otomops* Fain, 1970 (439,463)
6. *O. plecoti* Fain, 1971 (463 add.,807)
7. *O. squamosus* Fain, 1971 (463,823)
8. *O. cynomops* Fain, 1972 (466,521)
9. *O. orientalis* Fain, 1976 (594,822)
10. *O. kelantanensis* Fain, 1976 (594,822)
11. *O. triaenops* Fain, 1976 (594,823)
12. *O. nycteris* Fain, 1976 (594,823)
13. *O. taphozous* Fain, 1976 (594,822,823)
14. *O. nyctinomus* Fain, 1976 (594,823)
15. *O. chalinolobi* Fain, 1979 (732)
16. *O. miniopteri* Fain, 1982 (823)

Genre *Dentocarpus* Dusbabek & Cruz, 1966

1. *D. tenuis* (Fain, 1970) (426,463,823)

ASTIGMATES

2. *D. chaerephon* (Fain, 1970) (426,463)
3. *D. lukoschusi* (Fain, 1970) (434,521 em.)
(= *D. lukoschi* Fain, 1970) (434)
4. *D. medius* (Fain, 1970) (434,521)
5. *D. exiguus* Fain, 1971 (463 add,823)
6. *D. taphozous* Fain, 1972 (484,822)
7. *D. eumops* Fain, 1972 (466,521)
D. silvai eumopsicola Fain, 1973 (498,521)
8. *D. orientalis* Fain, 1976 (594,822)
9. *D. novaeguineae* (Fain, 1976) (594,822)
10. *D. notopteris* (Fain, 1976) (594,822)
11. *D. mimon* Fain, 1976 (594,823)
12. *D. borneoensis* Fain, 1979 (732,822)

Genre *Labidocarpellus* Fain, 1976 (594)
(= *Dentocarpus* (*Paradentocarpus*) Fain, 1976 (594,822,823))

1. Type: *L. nyctimene* Fain, 1976 (594,822)
2. *L. peroptyx* (Fain, 1972) (466,521,822)
3. *L. guyanensis* (Fain, 1973) (498,521,822)
4. *L. dobsonia* (Fain, 1975) (579,653,822)
5. *L. phyllodermiae* (Fain, 1976) (594,822,823)
6. *L. chropterus* Fain, 1976 (594,823)
7. *L. cynopterus* Fain, 1976 (594,822)
8. *L. abyssinicus* (Fain, 1976) (594,822,823)
9. *L. eonycteris* Fain, 1976 (594,822)
10. *L. selangorensis* Fain, 1976 (594,822)
11. *L. kimberleyensis* (Fain & Luk., 1981) (777,822)

Genre *Pteropiella* Fain, 1970 (426)

1. Type: *P. pteropi* Fain, 1970 (426,605,822)
2. *P. papuana* Fain, 1975 (579,653,822)

Genre *Parakosa* McDan. & Lawr., 1962
(= *Afrokosa* Fain, 1970 (439,463,797))

1. *P. mops* Fain, 1970 (439,463)
2. *P. asiatica* Fain, 1976 (594,797)
3. *P. indica* Fain, 1976 (594,797)
4. *P. mormopterus* Fain, 1976 (594,797)
5. *P. philippinensis* Fain, 1976 (594,797)

Genre *Trilabidocarpus* Fain, 1970 (439)

1. Type: *T. kasaii* Fain, 1970 (439,463)

Genre *Afrolabidocarpus* Fain, 1970 (439)

1. Type: *A. longiscutatus* Fain, 1970 (439,463,747)
2. *A. breviscutatus* Fain, 1970 (439,463)
3. *A. medioscutatus* Fain, 1972 (484,747)
4. *A. longipes* Fain, 1980 (747)
5. *A. vietnamensis* Fain, 1980 (747)

Genre *Asiolabidocarpus* Fain, 1972 (484)

1. Type: *A. bougainvilleensis* Fain, 1972 (484,747)
2. *A. megadermae* Fain, 1972 (484,747)
3. *A. hipposideros* Fain, 1979 (732,747)

Genre *Adentocarpus* Fain, 1972 (484)

1. Type: *Dentocarpus pipistrelli* Fain, 1970 (439,463,484)

Genre *Alabidocarpus* Ewing, 1929

1. *A. rousetti* Fain, 1970 (426,463,821)
2. *A. nycteris* Fain, 1970 (426,463)
3. *A. saccopteryx* Fain, 1970 (434,521)
4. *A. noctilio* Fain, 1970 (434,521)
5. *A. eptesicus* Fain, 1970 (439,463)
6. *A. molossicola* Fain, 1970 (439,463)
7. *A. spinatarsus* Fain, 1971 (463,823)
8. *A. nyctali* Fain, 1971 (463 add.,807)
9. *A. intercalatus* Fain, 1971 (463,777,807)
10. *A. taphozous* Fain, 1971 (463)
11. *A. miniopteri* Fain, 1971 (463)
12. *A. kerivoula* Fain, 1971 (463)
13. *A. kivuensis* Fain, 1971 (463)
14. *A. phyllostomi* Fain, 1972 (466,521)
15. *A. guyanensis* Fain, 1972 (466,521)
16. *A. octodens* Fain, 1972 (484,821)
17. *A. scotophilus* Fain, 1972 (484,821)
18. *A. hilli* Fain, 1976 (594,823)
19. *A. laviae* Fain, 1976 (594,823)
20. *A. glauconycteris* Fain, 1976 (594,823)
21. *A. parryae* Fain, 1976,1982 (594,821)
22. *A. lankadivae* Fain, 1976,1982 (594,821)
23. *A. vietnamensis* Fain, 1976 (594,821)
24. *A. laosensis* Fain, 1976 (594,821)
25. *A. nodulosus* Fain, 1979 (732,821)
26. *A. scutellatus* Fain, 1982 (821)
27. *A. chalinolobi* Fain, 1981 (777)
A. yandinae intersitus Fain & Luk., 1981 (777)
28. *A. parvulus* Fain & Luk., 1981 (777)

Genre *Lawrenceocarpus* Dusbabek & Cruz, 1966

1. *L. mimon* Fain, 1970 (426,521,823)
2. *L. micronycteris* Fain, 1976 (594,823)
3. *L. jamaicensis* Fain, 1976 (594,823)
4. *L. planirostris* Fain, 1976 (594,823)
5. *L. chilonycteris* Fain, 1982 (823)

Genre *Rynconyssus* Fain, 1967 (347)

1. Type: *R. galagoensis* Fain, 1967 (347,463)

SCHIZOCARPINI Fain, 1971 (463)

Genre *Schizocarpus* Trouessart, 1896 (Fain,443,886,908)

1. *S. spinifer* Fain & al., 1984 (886)
2. *S. indianensis* Fain & al., 1984 (886)
3. *S. tetrapilis* Fain & al., 1984 (886)
4. *S. virgulatus* Fain & al., 1984 (886)
5. *S. subvirgulatus* Fain & al., 1984 (886)
6. *S. inversus* Fain & al., 1984 (886)

ASTIGMATES

7. *S. furcatus* Fain & al., 1984 (886)
8. *S. parabrachyurus* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
9. *S. similis* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
10. *S. diebzigensis* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
11. *S. modestus* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
12. *S. humilis* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
13. *S. pusillus* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
14. *S. hexapilis* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
15. *S. insignis* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
16. *S. intercalatus* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
17. *S. pygidialis* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
18. *S. ornatus* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
19. *S. subornatus* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
20. *S. dubininae* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
21. *S. subdiebzigensis* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
22. *S. brevis* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
23. *S. curtus* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
24. *S. exiguus* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
25. *S. subhexapilis* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
26. *S. parahexapilis* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
27. *S. radiatus* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)
28. *S. ventricosus* Fain & Luk., 1985 (908)

Genre *Lutrilichus* Fain, 1970 (426,463,547)

1. Type: *L. schoutedeni* Fain, 1970 (426,463)
2. *L. linsang* Fain, 1970 (426,787)
3. *L. javanicus* Fain, 1970 (426,787)
4. *L. canadensis* Fain & al., 1974 (547)

Genre *Soricilichus* Fain, 1970 (426,463,787)

1. Type: *S. scutisorex* Fain, 1970 (426,463)
2. *S. kivuensis* Fain, 1972 (484,787)

S.F. SCHIZOLOPTINAE Fain, 1970 (426)

Genre *Schizocoptes* Lawrence, 1944

1. *S. chrysochloris* Fain, 1970 (426,463)

S.F. LEMUROECIINAE Fain, 1968 (371,605)

Genre *Lemuroecius* Fain, 1968 (371,605)

1. Type: *L. cheirogalei* Fain, 1968 (371,605)

FAMILLE MYOLOPTIDAE Gunther, 1942
S.F. MYOLOPTINAE Gunther, 1942 (Fain,420)

Genre *Myocoptes* Claparède, 1869
S.g. *Myocoptes* Claparède, 1869

1. *M. squamosus* Fain & al., 1969 (395,420,496)
2. *M. malacomys* Fain, 1970 (431,496)
3. *M. hybomys* Fain, 1970 (431,add.)

4. *M. grammomys* Fain, 1970 (431,496)
5. *M. kivuensis* Fain, 1970 (431)
6. *M. spinulatus* Fain, 1970 (431)
7. *M. dendromus* Fain, 1970 (431,496)
8. *M. ictonyx* Fain, 1970 (431)
9. *M. gerbillicola* Fain, 1970 (431)
10. *M. persicus* Fain, 1970 (437)
11. *M. hoogstraali* Fain, 1971 (445)
12. *M. rattus* Fain & Zumpt, 1977 (644)
13. *M. neotomae* Fain & al., 1984 (874)

S.g. *Comyoptes* Fain, 1970 (431)

1. Type: *M. (C.) verrucosus* Fain, 1970 (431)
2. *M. (C.) striatus* Fain, 1970 (431)

S.g. *Amyocoptes* Fain, 1972 (496)

1. Type: *Myocoptes nudus* Fain, 1970 (431,496)

S.g. *Omyocoptes* Fain, 1986 (929)

1. Type: *M. (O.) queenslandicus* Fain, 1987 (929)

Genre *Criniscansor* Poppe, 1889

1. *C. apodemi* Fain & al., 1969 (395,420)
2. *C. deomys* Fain, 1970 (431)
3. *C. congolensis* Fain, 1970 (431)
4. *C. allactaga* Fain & Luk., 1979 (736)

Genre *Trichoecius* Canestrini, 1899

1. *T. muris* Fain & al., 1969 (395,420)
2. *T. apodemi* Fain & al., 1969 (395,420)
3. *T. micromys* Fain & al., 1969 (395,420)
4. *T. hauwaertsi* Fain, 1970 (431)
5. *T. idiuri* Fain, 1970 (431)
6. *T. lootensi* Fain, 1970 (431,496)
7. *T. otomys* Fain, 1970 (431)
8. *T. malacomys* Fain, 1970 (431)
9. *T. akodon* Fain, 1970 (437)
10. *T. tibetanus* Fain, 1970 (437)
11. *T. euphallus* Fain, 1972 (496)
12. *T. angolensis* Fain, 1972 (496)
13. *T. gettingeri* Fain & al., 1984 (874)

Genre *Gliricoptes* Lawrence, 1956

S.g. *Gliricoptes* Lawrence, 1956 (Fain,420,431)

1. *G. vulcanorum* Fain, 1970 (431)
2. *G. graphiuri* Fain, 1970 (431)
3. *G. muscardinus* Kok & Fain, 1971 (464)
4. *G. nitedulus* Kok & Fain, 1971 (464)
5. *G. eliomyx* Kok & Fain, 1971 (464)
6. *G. betulinus* Kok & Fain, 1971 (464)
7. *G. zapus* Fain & Whitaker, 1974 (553)

ASTIGMATES

S.g. *Gliricoptoides* Fain, 1970 (437)

1. Type: *G. (G.) asiaticus* Fain, 1970 (437)

Genre *Sciurocoptes* Fain & al., 1969 (395,420)

1. *S. tamias* Fain & Hyland, 1970 (436)

S.F. DROMICIOCOPTINAE Fain, 1970 (435)

Genre *Dromiciocoptes* Fain, 1970 (435)

1. Type: *D. brieni* Fain, 1970 (435)

FAMILLE ATOPOMELIDAE Gunther, 1942
S.F. ATOPOMELINAE Gunther, 1942 (Fain 473,485,605,709)

Genre *Atopomelus* Trouessart, 1917

1. *A. talpae* Fain & al., 1973 (509)
2. *A. crocidurae* Fain & Luk., 1977 (625)

Genre *Atopomelopsis* Fain, 1972 (473)

1. Type: *A. gibberosa* Fain, 1972 (473)

Genre *Austrochirus* Womersley, 1943

S.g. *Austrochirus* Womersley, 1943

1. *A. squamiferus* Fain, 1970 (441,473)
2. *A. perameles* Fain, 1971 (451,473,778)
3. *A. armatus* Fain, 1973 (473,778)
4. *A. dorreensis* Fain & Luk., 1981 (778)

S.g. *Austrochiroides* Fain, 1970 (441)

1. *A. (A.) womersleyi* Fain, 1972 (473,653)

Genre *Petrogalochirus* Fain, 1970 (441)

1. Type: *P. tasmaniensis* Fain, 1970 (441,473)
2. *P. macropus* Fain & Domrow, 1974 (539)

Genre *Koalachirus* Fain, 1970 (441)

Genre *Phalangerobia* Fain, 1972 (473)

1. Type: *P. ovata* Fain, 1972 (473)

Genre *Sclerochiroides* Fain, 1970 (441)

1. Type: *S. mirabilis* Fain, 1970 (441,473,653)

Genre *Sclerochiropsis* Fain, 1972 (473)

Genre *Dasyurochirus* Fain, 1970 (441)

S.g. *Dasyurochirus* Fain, 1970 (441)

1. Type: *D. biscutatus* Fain, 1970 (441,473)
2. *D. leprosus* Fain, 1971 (451,473,653)
3. *D. inermis* Fain, 1971 (451,473)
4. *D. longipilis* Fain, 1971 (451,473)
5. *D. australis* Fain, 1972 (473,778)
6. *D. intercalatus* Fain, 1972 (473,778)
7. *D. major* Fain & Domrow, 1973 (520)
8. *D. radovskyi* Fain, 1975 (579,653)
9. *D. longissimus* Fain & Luk., 1981 (778)
10. *D. longicaudus* Fain & Luk., 1981 (778)
11. *D. tapoatafa* Fain & Luk., 1981 (778)
12. *D. granulipes* Fain & Luk., 1981 (778)
- D. sminthopsis leucopus* Fain & Luk., 1981 (778)

S.g. *Dasyurochiroides* Fain, 1972 (473)

1. Type: *D. (D.) gracilis* Fain, 1972 (473)

Genre *Neodasyurochirus* Fain, 1972 (473,778)

1. Type: *N. squamatus* Fain, 1972 (473,778)

Genre *Murichirus* Fain, 1971 (451)

S.g. *Murichirus* Fain, 1971

1. *M. notomys* Fain, 1971 (451,473,778)
2. *M. pogonomys* Fain, 1972 (473)
3. *M. melomys* Fain, 1972 (473,653,779)
4. *M. ornatus* Fain, 1972 (473)
5. *M. leopoldi* Fain, 1974 (549)
6. *M. scorteus* Fain, 1974 (549)
7. *M. coriaceus* Fain, 1974 (549)
- M. coriaceus gratus* Fain, 1974 (549,653)
8. *M. longior* Fain, 1974 (549)
9. *M. maximus* Fain, 1975 (579,653)
10. *M. coxatus* Fain, 1977 (653)
11. *M. simplex* Fain, 1977 (653)
12. *M. petaurus* Fain & Luk., 1981 (778)
13. *M. quasimelomys* Fain & Luk., 1981 (779)
14. *M. alatus* Fain & Luk., 1981 (779)
- M. alatus prosquamatus* Fain & Luk., 1981 (779)
15. *M. dorsostriatus* Fain & Luk., 1981 (779)
16. *M. dorsoscutatus* Fain & Luk., 1981 (779)
17. *M. lobatitarsis* Fain & Luk., 1981 (779)
18. *M. zyzomys* Fain & Luk., 1981 (779)
19. *M. mastacomys* Fain & Luk., 1981 (779)

S.g. *Murichiroides* Fain, 1971 (451)

1. Type: *M. (M.) parahydromys* Fain, 1971 (451,473)
2. *M. (M.) pseudohydromys* Fain, 1971 (451,473)

Genre *Distoechurobia* Fain, 1972 (473)

1. Type: *D. anomala* Fain, 1972 (473)

ASTIGMATES

Genre *Austrobius* Fain, 1971 (451,473)

1. Type: *A. alatus* Fain, 1971 (451,473)

Genre *Scolonoticus* Fain, 1971 (451)

1. Type: *S. brevis* Fain, 1971 (451,473)
2. *S. medius* Fain, 1972 (473,778)
3. *S. petaurus* Fain, 1972 (473)
4. *S. quasinudus* Fain & Luk., 1981 (778)

Genre *Petaurobia* Fain, 1971 (451)

1. Type: *P. papuana* Fain, 1971 (451,473)
2. *P. dactylopsila* Fain, 1971 (451,473)
3. *P. australiana* Fain & Luk., 1981 (778)

Genre *Campylochirus* Trouessart, 1893

S.g. *Campylochirus* Trouessart, 1893

1. *C. (C.) brevipenis* Fain & Domrow, 1976 (609)

S.g. *Campylochiroides* Fain, 1971 (451,473,609)

1. Type: *C. (C.) antechinus* Fain, 1971 (451,473,609)
2. *C. (C.) pseudocheirus* Fain, 1972 (473,549,609)
3. *C. (C.) petauricola* Fain, 1972 (473,609)
4. *C. (C.) caparti* Fain, 1974 (549,609,778)
5. *C. (C.) sthenophallus* Fain & Domrow, 1976 (609)
6. *C. (C.) brevicepsicola* Fain & Luk., 1981 (778)

Genre *Campylochiropsis* Fain, 1972 (473,549,609)

1. Type: *Campylochirus (Campylochiropsis) dolichurus* Fain, 1972 (473,609)
2. *C. misonnei* Fain, 1974 (549,609)
3. *C. micrura* Fain & Domrow, 1974 (549,609)

Genre *Labidopygus* Fain & Domrow, 1973

1. Type: *L. australiensis* Fain, 1973 (520)
2. *L. squamatus* Fain & Luk., 1981 (778)

Genre *Notoryctobia* Fain & Luk., 1981 (778)

1. Type: *N. notoryctes* Fain & Luk., 1981 (778)

Genre *Teinochirus* Fain & Luk., 1981 (779)

1. Type: *T. vermicularis* Fain & Luk., 1981 (779)

Genre *Procytostethum* Fain, 1971 (451)

Genre *Cytostethum* Domrow, 1956

S.g. *Cytostethum* Domrow, 1956

1. *C. macropus* Fain, 1970 (441,473)
2. *C. domrowi* Fain, 1972 (473,557)
3. *C. nudum* Fain, 1972 (473,557)
4. *C. mediotriatum* Fain & Domrow, 1974 (557)
5. *C. potorous* Fain & Domrow, 1974 (557)

6. *C. procharactum* Fain & Domrow, 1974 (557)
7. *C. mesocharactum* Fain & Domrow, 1974 (557)
8. *C. tubiferum* Fain & Domrow, 1974 (557)
9. *C. pseudotubiferum* Fain & Domrow, 1974 (557)
10. *C. neotubiferum* Fain & Domrow, 1974 (557)
11. *C. tooloomense* Fain & Domrow, 1974 (557)
12. *C. hamatum* Fain & Domrow, 1974 (557)
13. *C. gracile* Fain & Domrow, 1974 (557)
14. *C. dendriticum* Fain & Domrow, 1974 (557)
15. *C. postscutatum* Fain & Domrow, 1974 (557)
16. *C. spinulatum* Fain & Domrow, 1974 (557)

S. g. *Metacytostethum* Fain, 1971 (451,574)

1. *C. (M.) thylogale* Fain, 1970 (441,451,473,574)
2. *C. (M.) longitarsus* Fain, 1972 (473,574)
3. *C. (M.) maydenense* Fain & Domrow, 1975 (574)
4. *C. (M.) tasmaniense* Fain & Domrow, 1975 (574)
5. *C. (M.) intermedium* Fain & Domrow, 1975 (574)
6. *C. (M.) prosquamatum* Fain & Domrow, 1975 (574)
7. *C. (M.) mediosquamatum* Fain & Domrow, 1975 (574)
8. *C. (M.) postsquamatum* Fain & Domrow, 1975 (574)
9. *C. (M.) euphallus* Fain & Domrow, 1975 (574)
10. *C. (M.) thetis* Fain & Domrow, 1975 (574)
11. *C. (M.) wallabia* Fain & Domrow, 1975 (574)
12. *C. (M.) inerme* Fain & Domrow, 1975 (574)
13. *C. (M.) asquamatum* Fain, 1975 (579,653)
14. *C. (M.) wilsoni* Fain, 1975 (579,653)
15. *C. (M.) murmurens* Fain, 1975 (579,653)

Genre *Chirodiscoides* Hirst, 1917

1. *C. cercomys* Fain, 1970 (426,709)
2. *C. didelphicola* Fain, 1970 (426,709)
3. *C. inglesae* Fain, 1970 (426)
(= *C. inglesi* Fain, 909 emend.)
4. *C. echimys* Fain, 1970 (426,709)
5. *C. interruptus* Fain, 1970 (434,709)
6. *C. proechimys* Fain, 1972 (484,709)
7. *C. galeae* Fain, 1972 (484,709)
8. *C. longipilis* Fain, 1972 (484,709)
9. *C. euryzygomatomys* Fain, 1972 (484,709)
10. *C. bolivianus* Fain, 1976 (601,709)
11. *C. asquamatus* Fain & Luk., 1976 (601,709)

Genre *Isothricola* Fain, 1970 (426)

1. Type: *I. appendiculata* Fain, 1970 (426,709)
2. *I. amazonica* Fain, 1970 (426,709)
3. *I. boliviana* Fain, 1970 (426,709)
4. *I. coniformis* Fain, 1970 (434,709)
5. *I. ovatus* Fain, 1970 (434,709)

Genre *Myocastorobia* Fain, 1976 (594,709)

1. Type: *Isothricola myocastor* Fain, 1970 (426,709)

Genre *Oryzomysia* Fain, 1970 (426,709)

1. Type: *O. longilobata* Fain, 1970 (426,709)

ASTIGMATES

2. *O. peruviana* Fain, 1970 (426,709)
3. *O. oxymycterus* Fain, 1976 (594,709)
4. *O. lukoschusi* Fain, 1976 (594,709)
5. *O. neacomys* Fain & Luk., 1976 (601,709)
6. *O. emarginata* Fain, 1979 (709)
7. *O. striata* Fain, 1979 (709)
- O. peruviana punctulata* Fain, 1979 (709)
- O. peruviana boliviana* Fain, 1979 (709)
- O. peruviana costaricensis* Fain, 1979 (709)
- O. oryzomys brevior* Fain, 1979 (709)

Genre *Dromiciolichus* Fain, 1970 (426)

1. Type: *D. chiliensis* Fain, 1970 (426,709)

Genre *Prodidelphoecius* Fain, 1976 (594)

1. Type: *P. euphallus* Fain, 1976 (594,709)

Genre *Didelphoecius* Fain, 1970 (426)

1. *D. paranensis* Fain, 1970 (426,709)
2. *D. monodelphis* Fain, 1970 (426,709)
3. *D. incisus* Fain, 1970 (426,709)
4. *D. marmosae* Fain, 1970 (426,709)
5. *D. didelphicola* Fain, 1970 (426,709)
6. *D. philander* Fain, 1970 (426,709)
7. *D. columbianus* Fain, 1970 (426,709)
8. *D. capirangensis* Fain, 1970 (426,709)
9. *D. guyanensis* Fain, 1970 (426,709)
10. *D. palmeirensis* Fain, 1976 (594,709)
11. *D. callipygus* Fain, 1976 (594,709)
12. *D. inversus* Fain, 1976 (594,709)
13. *D. squamatus* Fain, 1976 (594,709)
14. *D. scutatus* Fain, 1976 (594,709)
15. *D. surinamensis* Fain, 1976 (594,709)
16. *D. dissimilis* Fain, 1976 (601,709)
17. *D. coalescens* Fain, 1979 (709)
18. *D. venezuelensis* Fain, 1979 (709, add.)
- D. colombianus manaoensis* Fain, 1979 (709)

Genre *Metadidelphoecius* Fain, 1979 (709)

1. Type: *M. peruvianus* Fain, 1979 (709)

Genre *Euryzygomysia* Fain, 1979 (709)

1. Type: *E. catharinae* Fain, 1979 (709)

Genre *Didelphilichus* Fain, 1970 (426)

1. Type: *D. serrifer* Fain, 1970 (426,709)
2. *D. philander* Fain, 1970 (434,709)

Genre *Listrocarpus* Fain, 1967 (347,709)

1. Type: *L. lagothrix* Fain, 1967 (347,709)
2. *L. saimirii* Fain, 1967 (347,709)
3. *L. cosgrovei* Fain, 1967 (347,709)
4. *L. hapalei* Fain, 1967 (347,709)

5. *L. anurus* Fain, 1972 (484,709)
6. *L. surinamensis* Fain, 1972 (484,709)
7. *L. alouatta* Fain, 1972 (484,709)
8. *L. cebi* Fain, 1972 (484,709)
9. *L. spinifer* Fain & Luk., 1976 (601,709)

Genre *Cubanochirus* Fain, 1970 (426,709)

1. Type: *C. maximus* Fain, 1970 (426,709)

Genre *Capromysia* Fain, 1979 (709)

1. Type: *Cubanochirus elongatus* (Fain, 1970) (426,709)

Genre *Capromylichus* Fain, 1970 (426,709)

1. Type: *C. cubanus* Fain, 1970 (426,709)

Genre *Plagiodontochirus* Fain, 1976 (594,709)

1. Type: *P. nudus* Fain, 1976 (594,709)

Genre *Domingoecius* Fain & Luk., 1979 (709)

1. Type: *D. cruzi* Fain & Luk., 1979 (709)

Genre *Listrophoroides* Hirst, 1923

S.g. *Listrophoroides* Hirst (Fain, 485,709,792)

1. *L. malayi* Fain, 1970 (441,485,792)
2. *L. ptilocercus* Fain, 1970 (441,792)
- (= *L. ptilocercus* Fain, 1970 (emend. 792))
3. *L. borneoensis* Fain, 1970 (441,792)
4. *L. oenomys* Fain, 1972 (485,918)
5. *L. brachypyx* Fain, 1974 (549,653,792)
6. *L. forficatus* Fain, 1974 (554,792)
7. *L. rajah* Fain, 1974 (554,792)
8. *L. pahangi* Fain, 1974 (554,792)
9. *L. hongkongensis* Fain, 1974 (554,792)
- L. hongkongensis cremoriventer* Fain, 1976 (594,792)
10. *L. bilineatus* Fain, 1975 (579,653,792)
11. *L. obliquelineatus* Fain, 1975 (579,653,792)
12. *L. alticola* Fain, 1976 (594,792)
13. *L. kinabaluensis* Fain, 1976 (594,792)
14. *L. palawanensis* Fain, 1976 (594,792)
15. *L. cocoensis* Fain, 1976 (594,792)
16. *L. birmanicus* Fain, 1976 (594,792)
17. *L. eudrilus* Fain, 1976 (594,792)
18. *L. iphiophallus* Fain, 1976 (594,792)
19. *L. ancophallus* Fain, 1976 (594,792)
20. *L. toxophallus* Fain, 1976 (594,792)
21. *L. hemistriatus* Fain, 1976 (594,792)
22. *L. bifidus* Fain, 1976 (594,792)
23. *L. longiventris* Fain, 1976 (594,792)
24. *L. vietnamensis* Fain, 1976 (594,792)
25. *L. dominator* Fain, 1976 (594,792)
26. *L. infraluteus* Fain, 1976 (594,792)
27. *L. pseudolongiventris* Fain, 1976 (594,792)
28. *L. maculatissimus* Fain, 1979 (725,792)
29. *L. schizopyx* Fain, 1979 (725,792)

ASTIGMATES

30. *L. hipposiderus* Fain, 1979 (725,792)
31. *L. neobifidus* Fain, 1979 (725,792)
32. *L. biexcavatus* Fain, 1979 (725,792)
33. *L. compactus* Fain, 1979 (725,792)
34. *L. laosensis* Fain, 1979 (725,792)
35. *L. bowersi* Fain, 1979 (725,792)
36. *L. uluensis* Fain, 1979 (725,792)
37. *L. pakistanicus* Fain & Hyland, 1980 (758,792)
38. *L. exilis* Fain & Hyland, 1980 (758,792)
39. *L. mindanensis* Fain & Luk., 1981 (792)
40. *L. iphiophallus* Fain, 1981 (792)
41. *L. stenophallus* Fain, 1981 (792)
42. *L. spectabilis* Fain & al., 1986 (918)

S.g. *Paklistrophoroides* Fain & Hyland, 1980 (758)

1. Type: *L. (P.) decoratus* Fain & Hyland, 1980 (758)
2. *L. (P.) orbitalis* Fain, 1976 (594,792)

S.g. *Alistrophoroides* Fain, 1972 (484,605)
(groupe "marginatus" Fain, 1970 (441,485))

1. Type: *L. marginatus* Fain, 1970 (441,485,605)
2. *L. (A.) mediosquamatus* Fain, 1970 (441)
(= *L. alatus* Fain, 1970 (485,605))
3. *L. (A.) pachyphallus* Fain, 1970 (441,485)
4. *L. (A.) uilenbergi* Fain, 1970 (441,605)
5. *L. (A.) hulstaerti* Fain, 1972 (485,496,918)
6. *L. (A.) scleropygus* Fain, 1976 (605)
7. *L. (A.) nesogale* Fain & Luk., 1976 (605)
8. *L. (A.) pusillus* Fain & Luk., 1976 (605)
9. *L. (A.) papillosus* Fain & Luk., 1976 (605)
10. *L. (A.) sikorai* Fain & Luk., 1976 (605)

S.g. *Arboricolichus* Fain, 1972 (485)

1. *L. (A.) schoutedeni* Fain, 1967 (347,485)
2. *L. (A.) funisciuri* Fain, 1970 (441,485,918)
3. *L. (A.) verheyeni* Fain, 1970 (441,485)
4. *L. (A.) graphiuri* Fain, 1970 (441,485)
5. *L. (A.) claviglis* Fain, 1970 (441,485)
6. *L. (A.) anomaluri* Fain, 1972 (485)
7. *L. (A.) idiurus* Fain, 1972 (485)
8. *L. (A.) monticola* Fain & al., 1986 (918)

S. g. *Pallistrophoroides* Fain, 1976 (605)

1. Type: *Listrophoroides scapulatus* Fain, 1970 (441,605)
2. *L. (P.) coxatus* Fain, 1970 (441,605)
3. *L. (P.) annulatus* Fain, 1970 (441,605)
4. *L. (P.) similis* Fain, 1970 (441,605)
5. *L. (P.) arciferus* Fain, 1970 (441,605)
6. *L. (P.) eliuri* Fain, 1970 (441,605)
7. *L. (P.) ambiguus* Fain, 1970 (441,605)
(= *L. cellulanus* Fain, 1970 (441,605))
8. *L. (P.) hypogeomys* Fain, 1970 (441,605)
9. *L. (P.) madagascariensis* Fain, 1970 (441,605)
10. *L. (P.) gymnuromys* Fain, 1970 (441,605)
11. *L. (P.) sigmoidus* Fain, 1976 (605)
12. *L. (P.) crassipes* Fain, 1976 (605)

13. *L. (P.) tarsatus* Fain, 1976 (605)
14. *L. (P.) subquadratus* Fain, 1976 (605)
15. *L. (P.) nesomys* Fain, 1976 (605)
16. *L. (P.) furtivus* Fain, 1976 (605)
17. *L. (P.) callipygus* Fain & Luk., 1976 (605)

S.g. *Lemurlistrophoroides* Fain, 1972 (485,605)
(= groupe "dauphinensis" Fain, 1970 (441))

1. Type: *Listrophoroides dauphinensis* Fain, 1970 (441,485,605)
2. *L. (L.) lawrencei* Fain, 1970 (441,485,605)
3. *L. (L.) trilineatus* Fain, 1970 (441,485,605)
4. *L. (L.) gracilis* Fain, 1970 (441,485,605)
5. *L. (L.) cheirogaleus* Fain, 1970 (441,485,605)
6. *L. (L.) tenellus* Fain, 1970 (441,605)
7. *L. (L.) eupleres* Fain, 1970 (441,485,605)
8. *L. (L.) angulatus* Fain, 1970 (441,485,605)
9. *L. (L.) mediostrictus* Fain, 1970 (441,605)
10. *L. (L.) inopinatus* Fain, 1976 (605)

S.g. *Bilistrophoroides* Fain, 1976 (605)

1. Type: *L. (B.) curtus* Fain & Luk., 1976 (605)

S.g. *Belistrophoroides* Fain, 1976 (605)

1. Type: *L. (B.) amplius* Fain, 1970 (441,605)

S.g. *Olistrophoroides* Fain, 1972 (485)

1. *L. (O.) caudatus* Fain, 1970 (441,485)
2. *L. (O.) scutatus* Fain, 1970 (441,485,918)
3. *L. (O.) dephomys* Fain, 1970 (441,485)
4. *L. (O.) punctulatus* Fain, 1970 (441,485,918)
5. *L. (O.) hybomys* Fain, 1970 (441,485,918)
L. (O.) hybomys scalaris Fain, 1972 (485)
6. *L. (O.) grammonys* Fain, 1970 (441,485,496)
7. (= *L. (O.) dorumaensis* Fain, 1970 (441,485))
8. *L. (O.) deomys* Fain, 1970 (441,485)
9. *L. (O.) womersleyi* Fain, 1972 (485)
10. *L. (O.) pelomys* Fain, 1972 (485)
11. *L. (O.) yaoundeensis* Fain, 1972 (485)
12. *L. (O.) auricularis* Fain, 1972 (485)
13. *L. (O.) stochomys* Fain, 1972 (485,918)
14. *L. (O.) africanus praomys* Fain, 1972 (485,544)
15. *L. (O.) camerounensis* Fain, 1972 (485)
16. *L. (O.) quadratus* Fain, 1972 (485,918)
17. *L. (O.) conifer* Fain, 1972 (485,918)
18. *L. (O.) kivuanus* Fain & al., 1986 (918)
19. *L. (O.) irangiensis* Fain & al., 1986 (918)

S.g. *Eulistrophoroides* Fain, 1976 (605)

1. Type: *L. (E.) paulianus* Fain, 1976 (605)
2. *L. (E.) minutus* Fain, 1976 (605)
3. *L. (E.) legendrei* Fain, 1976 (605)
4. *L. (E.) tenuis* Fain, 1976 (605)

ASTIGMATES

S.g. *Crilistrophoroides* Fain, 1972 (485)

1. Type: *Listrophoroides cricetomys* Fain, 1970 (441,485)

S.g. *Colistrophoroides* Fain, 1972 (485)

1. Type: *Listrophoroides uranomys* Fain, 1970 (441,485)

S.g. *Madlistrophoroides* Fain, 1972 (485)

1. Type: *Listrophoroides fortis* Fain, 1970 (= *Listrophoroides latior* Fain, 1970 (441,605))
2. *L. (M.) microgale* Fain, 1970 (441,605)
3. *L. (M.) imerinensis* Fain & Luk., 1976 (605)
4. *L. (M.) lukoschusi* Fain, 1976 (605)
5. *L. (M.) uniformis* Fain & Luk., 1976 (605)
6. *L. (M.) calcaratus* Fain & Luk., 1976 (605)

S.g. *Afrolistrophoroides* Fain, 1972 (485)

1. *L. (A.) teinophallus* Fain, 1970 (441,485)
2. *L. (A.) radfordi* Fain, 1970 (441,485,544,981)
3. *L. (A.) scambophallus* Fain, 1970 (441,485,981)
4. *L. (A.) treptophallus* Fain, 1970 (441,485)
5. *L. (A.) leggada* Fain, 1970 (441,485,496,918)
6. *L. (A.) hylomyscus* Fain, 1970 (441,485,918)
7. *L. (A.) bilobatus* Fain, 1970 (441,485,918)
8. *L. (A.) furcatus* Fain, 1970 (441,485,918)
9. *L. (A.) serratus* Fain, 1970 (441,485,918)
10. *L. (A.) notatus* Fain, 1970 (441,485)
11. *L. (A.) malacomys* Fain, 1970 (441,485,918)
12. *L. (A.) benoiti* Fain, 1970 (441,485,496)
13. *L. (A.) vittatus* Fain, 1970 (441,485,918)
14. *L. (A.) gaudi* Fain, 1972 (485)
15. *L. (A.) dubininae* Fain, 1972 (485)
16. *L. (A.) leptolobus* Fain, 1972 (485)
17. *L. (A.) machadoi* Fain, 1972 (496)
18. *L. (A.) angolensis* Fain, 1972 (496)
19. *L. (A.) sigmophallus* Fain, 1972 (496)
20. *L. (A.) attenuatus* Fain, 1972 (496)
21. *L. (A.) carrissoensis* Fain, 1972 (496)
22. *L. (A.) obliquestriatus* Fain, 1972 (485,496)
23. *L. (A.) verruculosus* Fain & al., 1986 (918)

S.g. *Pedetochirus* Fain, 1972 (485)

1. Type: *L. (P.) pedetes* Fain, 1972 (485)

S.g. *Marquesania* Womersley, 1943
(Fain, 473, 485, 605, 709, 792)

1. *L. (M.) papuanus* Fain, 1970 (441,473,549,653,779,792)
L. (M.) papuanus interpolatus Fain, 1975 (579,653,792)
L. (M.) crenatus Fain, 1975 (579,653,792)
2. *L. (M.) postquamatus* Fain, 1976 (594,792)
3. *L. (M.) lativentris* Fain, 1982 (792)
4. *L. (M.) sculpturatus* Fain & al., 1981 (792)
5. *L. (M.) australiae* Fain, 1970 (441)
(= syn. de *L. (M.) queenslandicus* Womersley, 1943 (473, 792))

Genre *Bathyergolichus* Fain, 1970 (441)

1. *B. heliophobius* Fain, 1970 (441,485)
2. *B. hottentotus* Fain, 1986 (926)

Genre *Micropotamogalichus* Fain, 1970 (441,485)

1. Type: *M. congoensis* Fain, 1970 (441,485)

Genre *Lemuroptes* Lawrence, 1958

- L. primarius potto* Fain, 1972 (485)
1. *L. bursatus* Fain, 1972 (485)
 2. *L. zumpti* Fain, 1972 (485)
 3. *L. attenuatus* Fain, 1972 (485)

S.F. CENTETESIINAE Fain, 1976 (605)

Genre *Tenrecobia* Lawrence, 1954

1. Type: *T. tenrec* Fain, 1970 (441,605)

CRYPTOSTIGMATES (ORIBATES)

FAMILLE TRHYPOCHTHONIIDAE Willmann, 1931

Genre *Hydronthrus* Aoki, 1964

1. *H. aquariorum* Fain & Lambr., 1987 (938)

FAMILLE MALACONOTHRIDAE Berlese, 1916

Genre *Trimalaconothrus* Berlese, 1916

1. *T. maniculatus* Fain & Lambr., 1987 (939)

2) Liste des nouveaux taxa supraspécifiques

- Acalvolia* Fain, 1971 (462,487,928), Winterschmidtidae (A.)
(Achaetodactylus) Fain, 1981 (793), Chaetodactylidae (A.)
Acrobatobia Fain & Lukoschus, 1976 (615,711), Myobiidae (P.)
Adentocarpus Fain, 1972 (484), Chirodiscidae (A.)
Aeromychirus Fain, 1976 (594,701), Listrophoridae (A.)
Afrocalvolia Fain & Elsen, 1971 (462,483,487,928), Winterschmidtidae (A.)
(Afroglycyphagus) Fain, 1986 (923), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Afrokosa Fain, 1970 (439,463,797) (= *Parakosa* McD & L. 1962), Chirodiscidae (A.)
Afrolabidocarpus Fain, 1970 (439), Chirodiscidae (A.)
(Afrolistrophoroides) Fain, 1972 (485), Atopomelidae (A.)
Afrolistrophorus Fain, 1970 (426,463), Listrophoridae (A.)
Afrophiotes Fain, 1962 (230) Ophiopidae (P.)
(Afrosennertia) Fain, 1981 (808), Chaetodactylidae (A.)
(Ageomyllichus) Fain, 1981 (796), Listrophoridae (A.)
 ALABIDOPODINAE Fain, 1967 (361,402) (= Alabidopinae), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Alabidopus Fain, 1967 (361,402), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Alcedinectes Fain, 1966 (333,343,526), Hypoderatidae (A.)
 ALGOPHAGIDAE Fain, 1975 (572,780), Hyadesiidae (A.)
Algophagopsis Fain & Johnston, 1975 (569), Hyadesiidae (A.)
(Alistrophoroides) Fain, 1972 (484,605), Atopomelidae (A.)
Allocalvolia Fain & Rack, 1987 (928), Winterschmidtidae (A.)
Alouattalges Fain, 1963 (268,318), Psoroptidae (A.)
Amazonectes Fain, 1967 (343,526), Hypoderatidae (A.)
Amcortarsonemus Fain, 1971 (449), Tarsonemidae (P.)
(Amhorstia) Fain, 1984 (888), Acaridae (A.)
Amhyadesia Fain & Ganning, 1979 (706), Hyadesiidae (A.)
(Amlimnohalacarus) Fain & Lambrechts, 1987 (939), Halacaridae (P.)
(Amlistrophorus) Fain, 1981 (796,890), Listrophoridae (A.)
(Amsennertia) Fain, 1981 (808), Chaetodactylidae (A.)
(Amyocoptes) Fain, 1972 (496), Myocoptidae (A.)
Amyzanoetus Fain, 1976 (610,632), Anoetidae (A.)
Ancoranyssus Evans & Fain, 1968 (372), Laelapidae (M.)
(Anereynetes) Fain, 1964 (298), Ereynetidae (P.)
(Angomyobia) Fain, 1973 (517,570), Myobiidae (P.)
(Anharpyrhynchus) Fain, 1972 (489), Harpyrhynchidae (P.)
Anuncomyobia Fain, 1972 (484,570), Myobiidae (P.)
 APLDONTOTOPIDINAE Fain & Hyland, 1972 (471,540), Listrophoridae (A.)
Aplodontochirus Fain & Hyland, 1972 (471,540), Listrophoridae (A.)
 APLDONTOTOPIDINAE Fain, 1967 (402) (= Aplodontopinae), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Aplodontopus Fain, 1967 (355,402), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Apocnemidocoptes Lombert, Lukoschus & Fain, 1984 (892), Knemidokoptidae (A.)
Apodemopus Fain, 1967 (358,482,637) (= *Lophioglyphus* Volgin), Glycyphagidae (A.)
(Apodiboydaia) Fain, 1985 (902), Ereynetidae (P.)
Apodicheles Fain, 1979 (713), Cheyletidae (P.)
(Apodicheyla) Fain, 1979 (713), Cheyletidae (P.)
Apodicoptes Fain, 1965 (315), Epidermoptidae (A.)
Aprolistrophorus Fain, 1980 (751,796,817,889), Listrophoridae (A.)
Aradectes Fain, 1966 (333,343,526), Hypoderatidae (A.)
(Arboricolichus) Fain, 1972 (485), Atopomelidae (A.)
 ARCHEMYOBIINAE Fain, 1973 (500), Myobiidae (P.)
(Ardeidectes) Fain & Lukoschus, 1986 (924), Hypoderatidae (A.)
(Ascoschongastoides) V.G. & Fain, 1958 (137), Trombiculidae (P.)
Asiatolaelaps Fain, 1961 (206,215), Ixodorhynchidae (M.)
Asiochirus Fain, 1970 (426,702), Listrophoridae (A.)
Asiocortarsonemus Fain, 1971 (449,749), Tarsonemidae (P.)
Asiolabidocarpus Fain, 1972 (484), Chirodiscidae (A.)
Asiolabidophorus Lukoschus & Fain, 1977 (638), Glycyphagidae (A.)

- (Asiosennertia)* Fain, 1981 (808), Chaetodactylidae (A.)
Astrida Fain, 1955 (92,125,141,216,248), Ereynetidae (P.)
Astridiella Fain, 1957 (123,127,132), Rhinonyssidae (M.)
Atopomelopsis Fain, 1972 (473), Atopomelidae (A.)
Aureliania Fain, 1958 (141,216,248,902), Ereynetidae (P.)
Auricanoetus Fain & Zumpt, 1974 (536,865), Anoetidae (A.)
Australhypopus Fain & Friend, 1984 (872), Acaridae (A.)
Australomyobia Fain, 1973 (500,658), Myobiidae (P.)
 AUSTRALOMYOBIIINI Fain, 1973 (500), Myobiidae (P.)
Austranoetus Fain, 1976 (610,632), Anoetidae (A.)
Austrobius Fain, 1971 (451,473), Atopomelidae (A.)
(Austrochiroides) Fain, 1970 (441), Atopomelidae (A.)
Austroglycyphagus Fain & Lowry, 1974 (556,597,923), Glycyphagidae (A.)
- (Bakeracarus)* Fain, 1959 (166,202,390), Sarcoptidae (A.)
Bakerocoptes Fain, 1962 (233), Teinocoptidae (A.)
 BAKEROCOPTINAE Fain, 1962 (233), Teinocoptidae (A.)
Bathyergolichus Fain, 1970 (441), Atopomelidae (A.)
Batracarus Fain, 1961 (212,248), Ereynetidae (P.)
(Belistrophoroides) Fain, 1976 (605), Atopomelidae (A.)
 BENOINYSSINAE Fain, 1958 (135), Eupodidae (P.)
Benoinyssus Fain, 1958 (135), Eupodidae (P.)
(Beprolistrophorus) Fain, 1980 (751,796,889), Listrophoridae (A.)
Bicheyletiella Fain, 1972 (489,770), Cheyletiellidae (P.)
(Bilistrophoroides) Fain, 1976 (605), Atopomelidae (A.)
Binunculoides Fain, 1972 (478,684), Myobiidae (P.)
Bontiella Fain, 1965 (312), Pyroglyphidae (A.)
Bothyanoetus Fain & Camerik, 1978 (671), Anoetidae (A.)
 BOYDAIINI Fain, 1985 (902), Ereynetidae (P.)
Bubulcodectes Fain & Lukoschus, 1986 (924), Hypoderatidae (A.)
- Caenolestocoptes* Fain & Lukoschus, 1976 (603), Sarcoptidae (A.)
 CAENOLESTOCOPTINAE Fain & Lukoschus, 1976 (603), Sarcoptidae (A.)
(Caloectes) Fain, 1966 (333,526), Hypoderatidae (A.)
Caminacarus Fain, 1968 (377), Cloacaridae (P.)
Campephilocoptes Fain & al., 1982 (829), Pyroglyphidae (A.)
(Campylochiroides) Fain, 1971 (451,473,609), Atopomelidae (A.)
Campylochiropsis Fain, 1972 (473,549,609), Atopomelidae (A.)
Capitonocoptes Fain & Gaud, 1984 (870), Pyroglyphidae (A.)
Capitonoecius Fain & Gaud, 1984 (870), Pyroglyphidae (A.)
Caprimuldecetes Janssen, Lukoschus & Fain, 1979 (692), Hypoderatidae (A.)
Capromylichus Fain, 1970 (426,709), Atopomelidae (A.)
Capromysia Fain, 1979 (709), Atopomelidae (A.)
(Carnilistrophorellus) Fain, 1981 (796), Listrophoridae (A.)
Carnilistrophorus Fain, 1980 (756,796), Listrophoridae (A.)
(Carollicoptes) Fain & Lukoschus, 1971 (461,563), Sarcoptidae (A.)
(Caviacoptes) Fain & al., 1972 (491,593), Sarcoptidae (A.)
Cebalges Fain, 1962 (230,268), Psoroptidae (A.)
 CEBALGINAE Fain, 1962 (230,268), Psoroptidae (A.)
Cebalgoides Fain, 1963 (257,268), Psoroptidae (A.)
 CENTETESIINAE Fain, 1976 (605), Atopomelidae (A.)
(Cerylonyssus) Fain & Aitken, 1970 (433), Ereynetidae (P.)
Cheirogalalges Fain, 1963 (268), Psoroptidae (A.)
 CHEIROGALALGINAE Fain, 1963 (268), Psoroptidae (A.)
Cheiromelichus Fain, 1970 (415), Rosensteiniidae (A.)
 CHETOCHELACARIDAE Fain, 1987 (954) (A.)
Chetochelacarus Fain, 1987 (954), Chetochelacaridae (A.)
Chiloanoetus Fain, 1974 (531), Anoetidae (A.)
Chirnyssoides Fain, 1959 (165,390,563), Sarcoptidae (A.)
Chirnyssus Fain, 1959 (149,390), Sarcoptidae (A.)

- Chirobia* Fain, 1959 (151), Teinocoptidae (A.)
(Chiromyobia) Fain, 1972 (478,614), Myobiidae (P.)
Chirophagoides Fain, 1963 (241,390), Sarcoptidae (A.)
Chirorhynchobia Fain, 1967 (347,371), Chirorhynchobiidae (A.)
 CHIRORHYNCHOBIIIDAE Fain, 1967 (347,371) (A.)
Choriotodectes Fain, 1975 (562), Psoroptidae (A.)
Coboydaia Fain, 1971 (455,902), Ereynetidae (P.)
Cobranysus Fain, 1960 (185,198), Entonyssidae (M.)
Coccyopus Fain, 1969 (402), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Coendalgae Fain & Mendez, 1979 (726), Lobalgidae (A.)
 COENDALGINAE Fain & Mendez, 1979 (726), Lobalgidae (A.)
Colinoptes Fain, 1960 (189), Turbinoptidae (A.)
(Colistrophoroides) Fain, 1972 (485), Atopomelidae (A.)
 COLOBATHRIGLYPHINAE Fain & Nadchatram, 1983 (857), Acaridae (A.)
Colobathriglyphus Fain & Nadchatram, 1983 (857), Acaridae (A.)
(Columbietta) Fain, 1981 (781), Lamninosioptidae (A.)
Comyianoetus Fain & Philips, 1979 (707), Anoetidae (A.)
(Comyoptes) Fain, 1970 (431), Myocoptidae (A.)
Congocoptes Fain, 1956 (100,616,622), Turbinoptidae (A.)
Congovidia Fain & Elsen, 1971 (462,960), Hemisarcoptidae (A.)
Congovidiella Fain & Elsen, 1971 (462,483,487,961), Hemisarcoptidae (syn. de *Nanacarus* Oudemans, 1902) (A.)
 COREITARSONEMINAE Fain, 1970 (440), Tarsonemidae (P.)
Coreitarsonemus Fain, 1970 (440,749), Tarsonemidae (P.)
Cosarcoptes Fain, 1967 (361,390), Sarcoptidae (A.)
(Crilistrophoroides) Fain, 1972 (485), Atopomelidae (A.)
Cryptocheyla Fain, 1972 (489,745), Cheyletidae (= *Samsinakia* Volgin, 1965) (P.)
Cryptomyopus Fain, 1969 (402), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Ctenocolletacarus Fain, 1984 (871,920), Acaridae (A.)
Cubanochirus Fain, 1970 (426,709), Atopomelidae (A.)
(Cuculicoptes) Fain & Hyland, 1967 (341), Turbinoptidae (A.)
Curculanoetus Fain, 1974 (531), Anoetidae (A.)
Cytonyssus Fain, 1960 (182), Cytoditidae (A.)
- (Dasyurochiroides)* Fain, 1972 (473), Atopomelidae (A.)
Dasyurochirus Fain, 1970 (441), Atopomelidae (A.)
Daubentonialges Fain, 1972 (470), Psoroptidae (A.)
 DERMACARINI Fain, 1986 (923), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Dermacaroides Fain & Caceres, 1973 (524), Glycyphagidae (A.)
 DERMATIONINAE Fain, 1965 (315), Epidermoptidae (A.)
 DERMATOPHAGOIDINAE Fain, 1963 (268,312,344), Pyroglyphidae (A.)
Desmanopus Lukoschus & Fain, 1976 (604), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Diablicoptes Fain & Domrow, 1974 (539), Sarcoptidae (A.)
 DIABLICOPTINAE Fain & Domrow, 1974 (539), Sarcoptidae (A.)
Dichotomiopus Fain & Camerik, 1978 (671), Winterschmidtidae (A.)
Didelphilichus Fain, 1970 (426), Atopomelidae (A.)
Didelphoecius Fain, 1970 (426), Atopomelidae (A.)
Diplopodocoptes Fain, 1987 (954), Canestriniidae (A.)
Dipodomys Fain & Lukoschus, 1978 (655), Hypoderatidae (A.)
Dipodomys Fain & Lukoschus, 1978 (667), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Distoechurobia Fain, 1972 (473), Atopomelidae (A.)
Domingoecius Fain & Lukoschus, 1979 (709), Atopomelidae (A.)
Dromicimyobia Fain, 1973 (500,800), Myobiidae (P.)
Dromiciocoptes Fain, 1970 (435), Myocoptidae (A.)
 DROMICIOOPTINAE Fain, 1970 (435), Myocoptidae (A.)
Dromicilichus Fain, 1970 (426), Atopomelidae (A.)
Dubininetta Fain & Lukoschus, 1978 (672,756,796), Listrophoridae (A.)
Dynastopus Fain, 1978 (670), Acaridae (A.)
- Eburneopus* Fain, 1969 (402), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Echimyalges Fain, 1967 (361,562), Psoroptidae (A.)

- ECHIMYOPODINAE Fain, 1967 (355) (= Echimyopinae), Glycyphagidae (A.)
 ECHIMYOPODINI Fain, 1986 (355,923), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Echimyopus Fain, 1967 (355,923), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Echimyotrichalges Fain, 1970 (426,826), Lobalgidae (A.)
 ECHIMYOTRICALGINAE Fain, 1970 (426, 826), Lobalgidae (A.)
Echinosorella Fain, 1980 (756,796), Listrophoridae (A.)
Eidolonyssus Fain, 1967 (366), Gastronyssidae (A.)
Elephantulobia Fain, 1972; 1976 (494,615,684), Myobiidae (P.)
Ellipsopus Fain & Ide, 1976 (606), Acaridae (A.)
 (= *Embamyobia* Fain, 1972 (478,684), Myobiidae (= *Ugandobia* Dusbabek, 1968) (P.)
Emyduracarus Fain, 1968 (377), Cloacaridae (P.)
Entophionyssus Fain, 1960 (185,198), Entonyssidae (M.)
Entophiophaga Fain, 1960 (185,198), Entonyssidae (M.)
Entophiotes Fain, 1960 (185), Entonyssidae (M.)
Epimydex Fain & Orts, 1968 (392,814), Cloacaridae (P.)
 EPIMYODICINAE Fain & Lukoschus, 1982 (814), Cloacaridae (P.)
Ereynetoides Fain & Nadchatram, 1962 (219,298) (= *Ereynetes* Berl.), Ereynetidae (P.)
Erotylocoptes Fain, 1987 (942), Heterocoptidae (A.)
Espeletiacarus Fain, 1987 (941,960), Hemisarcoptidae (A.)
 EUGLYCYPHAGINAE Fain & Philips, 1977 (645), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Euglycyphagus Fain & Philips, 1977 (645), Glycyphagidae (A.)
 (= *Eulistrophoroides*) Fain, 1976 (605), Atopomelidae (A.)
Eupygopus Lukoschus & Fain, 1977 (642), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Euroglyphus Fain, 1965 (312), Pyroglyphidae (A.)
Euryzygomysia Fain, 1979 (709), Atopomelidae (A.)
 EVANSACARINAE Fain, 1962 (217,365), Knemidokoptidae (A.)
Evansacarus Fain, 1962 (217,365), Knemidokoptidae (A.)
- FAGACARINAE Fain & Norton, 1979 (699), Acaridae (A.)
Fagacarus Fain & Norton, 1979 (699), Acaridae (A.)
Falconyssus Fain, 1966 (329), Rhinonyssidae (M.)
 FIBULANOETINAE Fain & al., 1980 (738), Anoetidae (A.)
Fonsecalges Fain, 1962 (230,268), Psoroptidae (A.)
 (= *Frehelectes*) Fain & Beaucourmu, 1972 (467,526), Hypoderatidae (A.)
Funisciuropus Fain, 1967 (358,402), Glycyphagidae (A.)
- Galagalges* Fain, 1963 (260), Galagalidae (A.)
 GALAGALGIDAE Fain, 1963 (260) (A.)
Galagocheles Fain, 1979 (710,898), Cheyletidae (P.)
 GASTRONYSSIDAE Fain, 1956 (110,281,495) (A.)
 GASTRONYSSINAE Fain, 1964 (281,495), Gastronyssidae (A.)
Gastronyssus Fain, 1955 (94), Gastronyssidae (A.)
Gaudalges Fain, 1963 (265,268), Psoroptidae (A.)
Geomylichus Fain, 1970 (426,664,933), Listrophoridae (A.)
 (= *Gliricoptoides*) Fain, 1970 (437), Myocoptidae (A.)
 GLYCYPHAGINI Fain, 1986 (923) (A.)
 GRAMMOLICHINAE Fain, 1968 (369,402) (= *Lophuromyopodinae* Fain, 1967 (358),
 Glycyphagidae (A.)
Grammolichus Fain, 1968 (369,402,830), Glycyphagidae (A.)
 (= *Graphiurobia*) Fain, 1972 (478,501,570,648), Myobiidae (P.)
 GUANOLICHIDAE Fain, 1968 (391) (A.)
Guanolichoides Fain, 1978 (685), Rosensteiniidae (A.)
Guanolichus Fain, 1968 (391), Guanolichidae (A.)
Guanophagoides Fain & Flechtman, 1978 (682), Rosensteiniidae (A.)
Guatemalichus Fain & Wharton, 1970 (414), Pyroglyphidae (A.)
Gundimyobia Fain & Lukoschus, 1976 (615,648), Myobiidae (P.)
 (= *Gymnereynetes*) Fain, 1964 (298), Ereynetidae (P.)
 (= *Gymnoglyphus*) Fain, 1965 (312), Pyroglyphidae (A.)
Gymnomyobia Fain & Lukoschus, 1976 (615), Myobiidae (P.)
Gypsodectes Fain, 1984 (891,924), Hypoderatidae (A.)

- HARPYPALPINAE Fain, 1972 (489), Harpyrhynchidae (P.)
Harpyrhynchiella Fain, 1972 (489), Harpyrhynchidae (P.)
 HARPYRHYNCHINI Fain, 1972 (489), Harpyrhynchidae (P.)
(Harpyrhynchoides) Fain, 1972 (489), Harpyrhynchidae (P.)
Hemigalichus Fain, 1970 (426,756), Listrophoridae (A.)
(Hemimeropus) Fain & Beaucournu, 1976 (591), Winterschmidtidae (A.)
(Heronidectes) Fain & Lukoschus, 1986 (924), Hypoderatidae (A.)
Heterocoptes Fain, 1967 (359), Heterocoptidae (A.)
 HETEROCOPTIDAE Fain, 1967 (359,942) (A.)
Hexanoetus Fain & Philips, 1979 (707), Anoetidae (A.)
Hipposideroptes Fain, 1970 (442), Ereynetidae (P.)
Hormosianoetus Fain, 1980 (761), Anoetidae (A.)
 HORSTIINAE Fain, 1984 (888), Acaridae (A.)
(Hughesiella) Fain, 1965 (312), Pyroglyphidae (A.)
(Huntereynetes) Fain, 1964 (298,903), Ereynetidae (P.)
(Hylomyscobia) Fain, 1973 (517,570,648), Myobiidae (P.)
Hylopecheyla Fain, 1972 (489,757), Cheyletidae (P.)
 HYPODECTIDAE Fain, 1967 (343) (= Hypoderidae) (A.)
(Hypodectoides) Fain & Bafort, 1966 (332), Hypoderatidae (A.)
Hyracoptes Fain & Lukoschus, 1981 (779), Psoroptidae (A.)
Hystricomyobia Fain, 1974 (570,648), Myobiidae (P.)
- Ibisidectes* Fain & Laurence, 1974 (526), Hypoderatidae (A.)
(Ichtanoetus) Fain & Belpaire, 1985 (901), Anoetidae (A.)
Idiurobia Fain, 1973 (498,570,648,684), Myobiidae (P.)
Irianopus Fain, 1987 (930), Acaridae (A.)
Isothricola Fain, 1970 (426), Atopomelidae (A.)
(Ispidectes) Fain, 1967 (343,526), Hypoderatidae (A.)
- (Jacotietta)* Fain, 1977 (651,718,818), Acaridae (A.)
(Jansnotoedres) Fain, 1965 (301,390), Sarcoptidae (A.)
- Kanekobia* Fain & al., 1982 (825), Ewingiidae (A.)
Kargoecius Fain, 1985 (905), Suidasiidae (A.)
 KATYDISEIINAE Fain & Lukoschus, 1983 (866), Otopheidomenidae (M.)
Katydisseius Fain & Lukoschus, 1983 (866), Otopheidomenidae (M.)
Kimakiacarus Fain, 1977 (641), Rosensteiniidae (A.)
Kimakiglyphus Fain, 1977 (641), Rosensteiniidae (A.)
(Kivuicola) Fain, 1971 (446), Pyroglyphidae (A.)
Koalachirus Fain, 1970 (441), Atopomelidae (A.)
- LABIDOCARPINI Fain, 1971 (463,473,521), Chirodiscidae (A.)
Labidocarpellus Fain, 1976 (594,822,823), Chirodiscidae (A.)
Labidocarpoides Fain, 1970 (439,463), Chirodiscidae (A.)
Labidopygus Fain & Domrow, 1973 (520), Atopomelidae (A.)
Lamtoglyphus Fain, 1974 (543), Acaridae (A.)
 LARINYSSINAE Fain, 1960 (190), Rhinonyssidae (M.)
 LASIOACARINI Fain & Chmielewski, 1987 (935), Acaridae (A.)
 LAWRENCARINAE Fain, 1957 (125,212,216), Ereynetidae (P.)
Lawrencarus Fain, 1957 (125,212,248), Ereynetidae (P.)
Lemuralges Fain, 1963 (268), Psoroptidae (A.)
(Lemurlistrophoroides) Fain, 1972 (485,605), Atopomelidae (A.)
 LEMURNYSSIDAE Fain, 1957 (122) (A.)
Lemurnyssus Fain, 1957 (122), Lemurnyssidae (A.)
 LEMUROECIINAE Fain, 1968 (371,605), Chirodiscidae (A.)
Lemuroecius Fain, 1968 (371,605), Chirodiscidae (A.)
Leporacaroides Fain, 1971 (463), Listrophoridae (A.)
Leporacarus Fain, 1970 (426,463), Listrophoridae (A.)
Linnogalobia Fain & Lukoschus, 1976 (615), Myobiidae (P.)

- Listrocarpus* Fain, 1967 (347,709), Atopomelidae (A.)
Listropsoralges Fain, 1965 (305), Psoroptidae (A.)
 LISTROPSORALGINAE Fain, 1965 (305), Psoroptidae (A.)
Listropsoralgoides Fain & Lukoschus, 1970 (438), Psoroptidae (A.)
 LOBALGIDAE Fain, 1965 (305,426,437) (A.)
 LOBALGINAE Fain, 1965 (305), Lobalgidae (A.)
Lomelacarus Fain, 1978 (663), Glycyphagidae (A.)
 LOPHONOTACARIDAE Fain, 1987 (954) (A.)
Lophonotacarus Fain, 1987 (954), Lophonotacaridae (A.)
 (*Lophurmyobia*) Fain, 1973 (517,570,648), Myobiidae (P.)
 (*Lophurodentopus*) Fain, 1969 (402), Glycyphagidae (A.)
 LOPHUROMYOPODINAE Fain, 1967 (358,402) (= Lophuromyopinae), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Lophuromyopus Fain, 1965 (311,402), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Lowryacarus Fain, 1987 (930), Acaridae (A.)
Loxanoetus Fain, 1970 (421,865), Anoetidae (A.)
Lutracarus Fain & Yunker, 1980 (764), Listrophoridae (A.)
Lutrilichus Fain, 1970 (426,463,547), Chirodiscidae (A.)
- MABUYONYSSINAE Fain, 1961 (198), Laelapidae (M.)
Madaglyphus Fain, 1971 (458,905), Acaridae (A.)
Madamyobia Fain & Lukoschus, 1975 (583), Myobiidae (P.)
 (*Madlistrophoroides*) Fain, 1972 (485), Atopomelidae (A.)
Malayoglyphus Fain, Cunnington & Spieksma, 1969 (393), Pyroglyphidae (A.)
Marmosopus Fain & Lukoschus, 1977 (629), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Marsupialges Fain, 1963 (257,265), Psoroptidae (A.)
 MARSUPIALGINAE Fain, 1963 (265,268), Psoroptidae (A.)
 MARSUPIALICHINI Fain & al., 1972 (465,923), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Marsupialichus Fain, 1967 (349,581,923), Glycyphagidae (A.)
 MARSUPIOPODINAE Fain, 1968 (375,402) (= Marsupiopinae), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Marsupiopus Fain, 1968 (375,402,613), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Mediolabidophorus Fain & Lukoschus, 1978 (667), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Megachilopus Fain, 1974 (537), Acaridae (A.)
Megadermicolus Fain, 1971 (463,823), Chirodiscidae (A.)
Melesodectes Fain, 1968 (381,453) (= *Baloghella* Mahunka, 1963), Glycyphagidae (A.)
 MELESODECTINAE Fain & Lukoschus, 1968 (381,453), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Meliponocoptes Fain & Rosa, 1983 (869), Meliponocoptidae (A.)
 MELIPONOCOPTIDAE Fain & Rosa, 1983 (869) (A.)
Meliponoecius Fain & Rosa, 1983 (869), Meliponocoptidae (A.)
Meliponopus Fain & Flechtmann, 1985 (894), (? Meliponocoptidae (A.)
Meropiboydaia Fain, 1985 (902), Ereyetidae (P.)
Mesonyssoides Fain & Nadchatram, 1962 (220), Rhinonyssidae (M.)
Mesonyssus Fain, 1960 (183,184,224,261), Rhinonyssidae (M.)
Metabinuncus Fain, 1972 (495,592,684), Myobiidae (P.)
Metaboydaia Fain, 1962 (216,251,902), Ereyetidae (P.)
Metacheletoides Fain, 1972 (489,723), Cheyletidae (P.)
Metacheyletia Fain, 1972 (489,745), Cheyletidae (P.)
 METACHEYLETIINAE Fain, 1980 (745), Cheyletidae (P.)
 (*Metacytostethum*) Fain, 1971 (451,574), Atopomelidae (A.)
Metadidelphoecius Fain, 1979 (709), Atopomelidae (A.)
 METALABIDOPHORINAE Fain, 1967 (361,402,635), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Metalabidophorus Fain, 1967 (361,402,635), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Metalistrophorus Fain, 1970 (426,756,796), Listrophoridae (A.)
 (*Metamicrolichus*) Fain, 1965 (315), Epidermoptidae (A.)
 (*Metanotoedres*) Fain, 1959 (166,390), Sarcoptidae (A.)
 METHARPYRHYNCHINI Fain, 1972 (489), Harpyrhynchidae (P.)
Metharpyrhynchus Fain, 1972 (489), Harpyrhynchidae (P.)
Michaelopus Fain & Johnston, 1974 (527,828), Acaridae (A.)
Micnemidocoptes Fain, 1974 (525), Knemidokoptidae (A.)
Microgalobia Fain, 1972 (478), Myobiidae (P.)
Microlabidopus Fain, 1967 (361,402), Glycyphagidae (A.)

- Micronychites* Fain & al., 1981 (790,851), Rosensteiniidae (A.)
 MICRONYCHITINAE Fain & al., 1981 (790), Rosensteiniidae (A.)
Micronychitoides Fain & al., 1981 (790), Rosensteiniidae (A.)
Micropotamogalichus Fain, 1970 (441,485), Atopomelidae (A.)
(Microtimyobia) Fain & Lukoschus, 1976 (615), Myobiidae (P.)
(Mimetillobia) Fain, 1978 (678), Myobiidae (P.)
Molossilichus Fain, 1980 (768), Rosensteiniidae (A.)
(Mormomyobia) Fain, 1973 (517), Myobiidae (P.)
Mortelmansia Fain, 1959 (168), Lemurnyssidae (A.)
Multigniella V.G. & Fain, 1957 (128), Trombiculidae (P.)
Muricheyla Fain, 1972 (489,770), Cheyletidae (P.)
(Murichiroides) Fain, 1971 (451), Atopomelidae (A.)
Murichirus Fain, 1971 (451), Atopomelidae (A.)
Muridectes Fain, 1968 (370), Hypoderatidae (A.)
 MURIDECTINAE Fain, 1968 (370,402), Hypoderatidae (A.)
Muriglycyphagus Fain, 1976 (597,923), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Mycteronyssus Fain, 1959 (167), Gastronyssidae (A.)
Mycteroptes Fain, 1956 (100,132), Turbinoptidae (A.)
Myocastorobia Fain, 1976 (594,709), Atopomelidae (A.)
Myoproctalgus Fain & Lukoschus, 1974 (528), Psoroptidae (A.)
(Myotimyobia) Fain, 1972 (484,599,614), Myobiidae (P.)
Mystacobia Fain, 1972 (478,658), Myobiidae (P.)
- Nasalialges* Fain & Nadchatram, 1979 (734), Psoroptidae (A.)
 NASALIALGINAE Fain & Nadchatram, 1979 (734), Psoroptidae (A.)
(Nearchemyobia) Fain & Lukoschus, 1976 (615,add.,801), Myobiidae (P.)
Neastrida Fain, 1962 (216), Ereynetidae (P.)
Nectogalobia Fain & Lukoschus, 1976 (615), Myobiidae (P.)
(Neharpyrhynchus) Fain, 1972 (489), Harpyrhynchidae (P.)
Neoboydaia Fain, 1958 (141,199,248,251), Ereynetidae (P.)
Neocnemidocoptes Fain, 1966 (316,365,525), Knemidokoptidae (A.)
Neodasyurochirus Fain, 1972 (473,778), Atopomelidae (A.)
(Neodermtation) Fain, 1964 (286,315), Epidermoptidae (A.)
(Neogeomylichus) Fain & Whitaker, 1987 (933), Listrophoridae (A.)
Neoguanolichus Fain, 1978 (685), Rosensteiniidae (A.)
(Neonotoedres) Fain, 1963 (242,301), Sarcoptidae (A.)
Neoschoutedenocoptes Fain & Hyland, 1967 (341), Turbinoptidae (A.)
Neospeleochir Fain, 1970 (442,902), Ereynetidae (P.)
Neospeleognathopsis Fain, 1958 (141,216,248,442,902), Ereynetidae
Neospeleognathus Fain, 1958 (141,216,902) (= syn. de *Ophthalmognathus* Dubinin, 1957), Ereynetidae (P.)
Neotetracopus Fain, 1969 (396,402,619), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Neottialges Fain, 1966 (333,343,526,924), Hypoderatidae (A.)
Neotyranysus Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345), Rhinonyssidae (M.)
Neoxenoryctes Fain & Philips, 1977 (645), Glycyphagidae (A.)
(Noctiliocoptes) Fain & Lukoschus, 1971 (461,563), Sarcoptidae (A.)
Notiopsyllopus Fain, 1977 (626), Acaridae (A.)
 NOTOEDRINAE Fain, 1968 (390), Sarcoptidae (A.)
Notoryctobia Fain & Lukoschus, 1981 (778), Atopomelidae (A.)
 NYCTERIGLYPHINAE Fain, 1963 (250,790), Rosensteiniidae (A.)
Nycteriglyphites Fain, Lukoschus & Whitaker, 1982 (842), Rosensteiniidae (A.)
Nycteriglyphoides Fain, 1968 (391), Rosensteiniidae (A.)
 NYCTERILICHINAE Fain, 1972 (486), Rosensteiniidae (A.)
Nycterilichus Fain, 1972 (486), Rosensteiniidae (A.)
Nycterimyobia Fain, 1972 (494,684), Myobiidae (P.)
- (Ochaetodactylus)* Fain, 1981 (793), Chaetodactylidae (A.)
(Olistrophoroides) Fain, 1972 (485), Atopomelidae (A.)
 OMENTOLAE LAPIDAE Fain, 1961 (208,347) (M.)
Omentolaelaps Fain, 1961 (208), Omentolaelapidae (M.)
Omentopus Fain, 1978 (670), Acaridae (A.)

- (Omyocoptes)* Fain, 1986 (929), Myocoptidae (A.)
Ophiocelaeno Johnston & Fain, 1964 (271), Diplogyniidae (M.)
Opsonyssus Fain, 1959 (155,164), Gastronyssidae (A.)
Oryzomyopus Fain, 1967 (355), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Oryzomysia Fain, 1970 (426,709), Atopomelidae (A.)
Oryzoricobia Fain & Lukoschus, 1976 (615,684), Myobiidae (P.)
Otanoetus Fain & Zumpt, 1974 (536,865), Anoetidae (A.)
Ovanoetus Fain & Van Goethem, 1985 (904), Anoetidae (A.)
- (Paddacoptes)* Fain, 1964 (286,315), Epidermoptidae (A.)
(Paklistrophoroides) Fain & Hyland, 1980 (758), Atopomelidae (A.)
(Pallistrophoroides) Fain, 1976 (605), Atopomelidae (A.)
Pangorillalges Fain, 1962 (236,268), Psoroptidae (A.)
Paraceroglyphus Fain & Beaucournu, 1973 (514), Acaridae (A.)
 PARACOROPTINAE Fain, 1963 (265,268), Psoroptidae (A.)
(Paradentocarpus) Fain, 1976 (594,822) (syn. de *Labidocarpellus* Fain 1976), Chirodiscidae (A.)
(Paradermation) Fain, 1965 (315), Epidermoptidae (A.)
Paralabidophorus Fain, 1969 (396,402), Glycyphagidae (A.)
 PARASPELEOGNATHOPSINI Fain, 1985 (902), Ereynetidae (P.)
Paraspeleognathopsis Fain, 1958 (141,216), Ereynetidae (P.)
Partamonacoptes Fain & Rosa, 1983 (868), Partamonacoptidae (A.)
 PARTAMONACOPTIDAE Fain & Rosa, 1983 (868) (A.)
(Passeriella) Fain, 1981 (781), Laminosioptidae (A.)
Passerodectes Fain, 1966 (333,343), Hypoderatidae (A.)
Passeronyssus Fain, 1960 (180,220,229), Rhinonyssidae (M.)
Passeroptes Fain, 1964 (286,315), Epidermoptidae (A.)
Passerrhinoptes Fain, 1956 (100,622), Turbinoptidae (A.)
Paulacarellus Fain, 1977 (621), Acaridae (A.)
(Pedetochirus) Fain, 1972 (485), Atopomelidae (A.)
 PEDETOPODINAE Fain, 1969 (402) (= Pedetopinae), Acaridae (A.)
Pedetopus Fain, 1969 (396,402), Acaridae (A.)
(Pelecanectes) Fain, 1966 (333,343,467,526,721,924), Hypoderatidae (A.)
Pelicanoptes Fain & Atyeo, 1975 (575), Epidermoptidae (A.)
 PERHARPYRHYNCHINI Fain, 1972 (489), Harpyrhynchidae (P.)
Perharpyrhynchus Fain, 1972 (489), Harpyrhynchidae (P.)
Petauralges Fain & Lukoschus, 1979 (724), Psoroptidae (A.)
Petaurobia Fain, 1971 (451), Atopomelidae (A.)
Petrogalochirus Fain, 1970 (441), Atopomelidae (A.)
Phalacrodes Fain, 1966 (333,343,526,924), Hypoderatidae (A.)
Phalangerobia Fain, 1972 (473), Atopomelidae (A.)
Phoenicopterella Fain, 1970 (432,902), Ereynetidae (P.)
Phyllostomyonysus Fain, 1970 (423), Gastronyssidae (A.)
Phyllostomyobia Fain, 1973 (500,658), Myobiidae (P.)
Picidectes Fain, 1967 (343,526), Hypoderatidae (A.)
Picinyssus Fain, 1969 (409,902), Ereynetidae (P.)
Pipronyssus Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345), Rhinonyssidae (M.)
Pithesarcoptes Fain, 1965 (311,390), Sarcoptidae (A.)
Plagiodontochirus Fain, 1976 (594,709), Atopomelidae (A.)
 PNEUMOCOPTIDAE Fain, 1957 (132) (= Pneumocoptinae Fain, 1957) (A.)
Pneumonyssoides Fain, 1955 (80,211), Halarachnidae (M.)
Pottocola Fain, 1971 (446), Pyroglyphidae (A.)
(Probinuncus) Fain, 1975 (580,659), Myobiidae (P.)
Probonomoia Fain & Rack, 1987 (948), Anoetidae (A.)
Procalvolia Fain, 1971 (462,487,928), Winterschmidtidae (A.)
Procebalges Fain, 1963 (257,268), Psoroptidae (A.)
Procnemidocoptes Fain, 1966 (316,365), Knemidokoptidae (A.)
Procytostethum Fain, 1971 (451), Atopomelidae (A.)
Prodidelphoecius Fain, 1976 (594), Atopomelidae (A.)
Prolepidoglyphus Fain & Whitaker, 1986 (914), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Prolistrophorus Fain, 1970 (426,751,796), Listrophoridae (A.)

- Promuricheyla* Fain, 1980 (770), Cheyletidae (P.)
(Promyialges) Fain, 1964 (272,315), Epidermoptidae (A.)
(Proriccardoella) Fain & Van Goethem, 1986 (911), Ereynetidae (P.)
Psittaboydaia Fain, 1985 (902), Ereynetidae (P.)
(Psittaciella) Fain, 1981 (781), Laminosioptidae (A.)
Psittanyssus Fain, 1963 (261), Rhinonyssidae (M.)
Psittophagoides Fain, 1964 (272,315), Epidermoptidae (A.)
Psorergatoides Fain, 1959 (160,196), Psorergatidae (P.)
Psorobia Fain, 1959 (150,196,302,376), Psorergatidae (P.)
Psorochoriptes Fain, 1963 (244), Psoroptidae (A.)
Psyllanoetus Fain & Beaucournu, 1973 (519), Anoetidae (A.)
Psylloglyphus Fain, 1966 (322,487), Winterschmidtidae (A.)
Pterniboydaia Fain, 1985 (902), Ereynetidae (P.)
Pteromychirus Fain, 1980 (756), Listrophoridae (A.)
Pteropiella Fain, 1970 (426,605,822), Chirodiscidae (A.)
(Pteropignathus) Fain & Lukoschus, 1979 (696,902), Ereynetidae (P.)
Pteropimyobia Fain, 1973 (500,542,add.,658), Myobiidae (P.)
 PYCNOGLYPHAGINI Fain, 1986 (923), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Pycnoglycyphagus Fain, 1978 (663,923), Glycyphagidae (A.)
- Quasilistrophorus* Fain & al., 1978 (687), Listrophoridae (A.)
- (Rallepidermoptes)* Fain, 1965 (315), Epidermoptidae (A.)
Ralliboydaia Fain, 1962 (237,249,251,277,902), Ereynetidae (P.)
(Rallidectes) Fain, 1967 (343,526), Hypoderatidae (A.)
Rallinyssoides Fain, 1960 (190), Rhinonyssidae (M.)
(Rattimyobia) Fain & Lukoschus, 1980 (746), Myobiidae (P.)
Rhamphocoptes Fain, 1956 (100,622) (= *Congocoptes* Fain), Turbinoptidae (A.)
Rhinodex Fain, 1959 (171), Demodicidae (P.)
 RHINOECIINAE Fain, 1957 (123,132), Rhinonyssidae (M.)
Rhinomyobia Fain, 1978 (678), Myobiidae (P.)
Rhinophaga Fain, 1955 (80,126), Halarachnidae (M.)
Rhinosterna Fain, 1964 (282), Rhinonyssidae (M.)
Rhynchocyonopus Fain, 1967 (402), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Rhyncoptoides Fain, 1962 (230,272,313) (= *Rhyncoptes* Lawr., 1956), Rhyncoptidae (A.)
 RODENTOPODINAE Fain, 1965 (311,358,402) (= Rodentopinae) (= syn. de Ctenoglyphinae Zach., 1941), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Rodentopus Fain, 1965 (306), Glycyphagidae (A.)
 RODHAINYSSINAE Fain, 1964 (281,366,495), Gastronyssidae (A.)
Rodhainyssus Fain, 1956 (110), Gastronyssidae (A.)
Ruandanyssus Fain, 1957 (123), Rhinonyssidae (M.)
Rynconyssus Fain, 1967 (347), Chirodiscidae (A.)
- Saimiriopetes* Fain, 1968 (371), Audycoptidae (A.)
 SAPRACARINAE Fain, 1988 (961), Suidasiidae (A.)
Sapracarus Fain & Philips, 1978 (657,961), Suidasiidae (A.)
Satanicoptes Fain & Laurence, 1975 (586), Sarcoptidae (A.)
Scalopacarus Fain & Whitaker, 1973 (515,529), Glycyphagidae (A.)
(Scapularia) V.G. & Fain, 1958 (137), Trombiculidae (P.)
 SCHIZOCARPINI Fain, 1971 (463), Chirodiscidae (A.)
 SCHIZOCOPTINAE Fain, 1970 (426), Chirodiscidae (A.)
Schizolabidocarpus Fain, 1976 (594,821) (= syn. de *Labidocarpus*), Chirodiscidae (A.)
Schizomyobia Fain, 1972 (478,684), Myobiidae (P.)
Schizopodalgas Fain, 1963 (258,268), Psoroptidae (A.)
Schoutedencoptes Fain, 1956 (100,132), Turbinoptidae (A.)
Sciuracarus Fain, 1964 (281), Gastronyssidae (A.)
Sciurochirus Fain, 1972 (484,701), Listrophoridae (A.)
Sciurocoptes Fain & al., 1969 (395,420), Myocoptidae (A.)
Sciuroopsis Fain, 1969;1979 (396,735,736) (n.n. pour *Sciuropus* Fain, préocc) (358,395), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Sciuropus Fain, 1967 (voir *Sciuroopsis*)

- Sclerochiroides* Fain, 1970 (441), Atopomelidae (A.)
Sclerochiropsis Fain, 1972 (473), Atopomelidae (A.)
Sclerolichus Fain, 1968 (369), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Sclerolistrophorus Fain, 1976 (594,752,796), Listrophoridae (A.)
 SCOLIANOETINAE Fain, 1974 (531), Anoetidae (A.)
Scolianoetus Fain, 1974 (531), Anoetidae (A.)
Scolonoticus Fain, 1971 (451), Atopomelidae (A.)
Scorpionyssus Fain & Rack, 1988 (966), Laelapidae (M.)
Smileycheles Fain, 1979 (710,898), Cheyletidae (P.)
Soricilichus Fain, 1970 (426,463,787), Chirodiscidae (A.)
Soriculopus Fain & Lukoschus, 1980 (760), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Spalacarus Fain, 1980 (756,810), Listrophoridae (A.)
Speleocheir Fain, 1966 (335,397,442,902), Ereynetidae (P.)
 SPELEOCHIRINI Fain, 1985 (902), Ereynetidae (P.)
Speleochiroides Fain, 1985 (902), Ereynetidae (P.)
 SPELEOGNATHINI Fain, 1985 (902), Ereynetidae (P.)
(Speleomyotis) Fain, 1962 (216,442), Ereynetidae (P.)
Speleomys Fain, 1970 (442), Ereynetidae (P.)
Speleorodens Fain, 1962 (216,248,442), Ereynetidae (P.)
Sphegopus Fain, 1974 (537), Acaridae (A.)
Spinacaropus Fain & Camerik, 1978 (671), Acaridae (A.)
 SPINITARSELLIDAE Fain & Lukoschus, 1981 (804) (A.)
Spinitarsellus Fain & Lukoschus, 1981 (804), Spinitarsellidae (A.)
(Spinodactylus) Fain, 1981 (793), Chaetodactylidae (A.)
(Spinosennertia) Fain, 1981 (808), Chaetodactylidae (A.)
Sternoecius Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345), Rhinonyssidae (M.)
Stomatodex Fain, 1959 (171), Demodicidae (P.)
Strandtibbetsia Fain, 1961 (206,215), Ixodorhynchidae (M.)
Stunkardacarus Fain, 1978 (690), Acaridae (A.)
Sturnophagoides Fain, 1967 (344,351), Pyroglyphidae (A.)
Suladectes Fain, 1969 (398,526), Hypoderatidae (A.)
Suncicoptes Fain & Lukoschus, 1976 (603), Sarcoptidae (A.)
(Suncomyobia) Fain & Lukoschus, 1976 (615), Myobiidae (P.)
(Syconycterobia) Fain, 1973 (517,570,592,712), Myobiidae (P.)
(Synoecomyobia) Lukoschus & Fain, 1981 (809), Myobiidae (P.)
Syringanoetus Fain, 1980 (743), Anoetidae (A.)
- Tamiopsochirus* Fain, 1976 (594,701,756) (= syn. de *Metalistrophorus* Fain, 1970), Listrophoridae (A.)
(Tateropus) Fain, 1967 (358,402), Glycyphagidae (A.)
 TEINOCHEYLINAE Fain, 1975 (564,710), Cheyletidae (P.)
Teinocheylus Fain, 1975 (564), Cheyletidae (P.)
Teinochirus Fain & Lukoschus, 1981 (779), Atopomelidae (A.)
 TEINOCOPTIDAE Fain, 1959 (151) (A.)
(Teinolistrophorus) Fain, 1981 (796), Listrophoridae (A.)
Tenrecopus Fain, 1967 (358,402) (= *Orycteroxenus* Zach.), Glycyphagidae (A.)
(Tetrapsyllopus) Fain & Beaucournu, 1986 (917), Winterschmidtidae (A.)
Thalassornectes Fain, 1966 (333,343,526), Hypoderatidae (A.)
Theodoracarus Fain, 1968 (377), Cloacaridae (P.)
Thryonomycheyla Fain, 1972 (489,770), Cheyletidae (P.)
Thyromyobia Fain, 1976 (592,678), Myobiidae (P.)
Toucanectes Fain, 1968 (367,526), Hypoderatidae (A.)
Triaenomyobia Fain, 1973 (517,684), Myobiidae (P.)
(Trichoglossiella) Fain, 1985 (902), Ereynetidae (P.)
Trichopsyllopus Fain & Baker, 1983 (862), Acaridae (A.)
Trigonacoptes Fain & Rosa, 1983 (868), Partamonacoptidae (A.)
Trilabidocarpus Fain, 1970 (439), Chirodiscidae (A.)
 TRISPELEOGNATHINI Fain, 1985 (902), Ereynetidae (P.)
Trispeleognathus Fain, 1958 (141,216,248), Ereynetidae (P.)
Trochilonyssus Fain & Aitken, 1967 (345), Rhinonyssidae (M.)
Troglocoptes Fain, 1966 (325), Acaridae (A.)

- TROGLOTACARIDAE Fain, 1977 (641) (A.)
Troglotacarus Fain, 1977 (641), Troglotacaridae (A.)
Tropilichus Fain, 1968 (369), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Troxocoptes Fain & Philips, 1983 (859), Acaridae (A.)
Trypetacarus Fain, 1971 (462,487), Winterschmidtidae (A.)
Tupaionus Fain & Uchikawa, 1980 (740), Glycyphagidae (A.)
 TURBINOPTIDAE Fain, 1957 (132,189) (A.)
Tychosarcoptes Fain, 1976 (600), Sarcoptidae (A.)
Tytodectes Fain, 1966 (333,343,526), Hypoderatidae (A.)

Ursicoptes Fain & Johnston, 1970 (422), Audycoptidae (A.)

Viperacarus Fain, 1960 (185,198), Entonyssidae (M.)

Weelawadjia Fain & Lowry, 1975 (566), Pyroglyphidae (A.)
 (*Whitakerobius*) Fain, 1981 (796), Listrophoridae (A.)

Xenarioptes Fain & Lukoschus, 1983 (851), Rosensteiniidae (A.)
Xenomyobia Fain & Lukoschus, 1976 (620), Myobiidae (P.)
 XENOMYOBIIINAE Fain & Lukoschus, 1976 (620), Myobiidae (P.)
 XENOPACARINI Fain & al., 1969 (408), Ereynetidae (P.)
Xenopacarus Fain & al., 1969 (408), Ereynetidae (P.)

 YUNKERACARINAE Fain, 1964 (281,495), Gastronyssidae (A.)
Yunkeracarus Fain, 1957 (122), Gastronyssidae (A.)

 (*Zapodacarus*) Fain & al., 1985 (897), Glycyphagidae (A.)
Zumptiella Fain, 1962 (226), Halarachnidae (M.)
 ZUMPTIELLINAE Fain, 1962 (235), Halarachnidae (M.)
Zumptyssus Fain, 1959 (161), Rhinonyssidae (M.)

II. INSECTES

ORDRE DIPTERA

FAMILLE CALLIPHORIDAE

Genre *Cordylobia* Grünberg, 1903

1. *C. ruandae* Fain, 1953 (60,297)

FAMILLE TABANIDAE

Genre *Tabanus* L., 1758

1. *T. bequaertianus* Fain, 1947 (11,21)
(Nom. nov. pour *T. bequaerti* préocc.)
2. *T. antennalis* Fain, 1947 (13)
3. *T. jadini* Fain, 1949 (21)

Genre *Haematopota* Meigen, 1803

1. *H. brutsaerti* Fain, 1947 (11)
2. *H. fuscilimbata* Fain, 1947 (11)
3. *H. hirsuta* Fain, 1947 (11,21)
4. *H. paulettae* Fain, 1947 (11)
5. *H. incrassicornis* Fain & Elsen, 1981 (776)
6. *H. albicapilla* Fain & Elsen, 1981 (776)

Genre *Hybomitra* Enderlein, 1922

1. *H. kavumuensis* Fain & Elsen, 1981 (776)

Genre *Jashinea* Oldroyd, 1970

1. *J. aurantiaca* Fain & Elsen, 1981 (776)

Genre *Tabanocella* Bigot, 1856S.g. *Rhinomyza* Wiedemann, 1820

1. *T. (Rh.) schoutedeni* Fain, 1947 (12)

FAMILLE SIMULIIDAE

Genre *Simulium* Latreille, 1802

1. *S. rodhaini* Fain, 1950 (25,852)
2. *S. duboisi* Fain, 1950 (25,38,634,853)
3. *S. aureliani* Fain, 1950 (25,852)
4. *S. ngabogei* Fain, 1950 (25,852)
5. *S. akanyaruense* Fain, 1950 (25,852)
6. *S. ruandae* Fain, 1950 (25,38,852)
7. *S. vulcani* Fain, 1950 (25,852)
S. vulcani fuscicorne Fain, 1950 (25,852)

8. *S. urundiense* Fain, 1950 (25,789,852)
9. *S. jadini* Fain, 1950 (25,852)
10. *S. ituriense* Fain, 1951 (38)
11. *S. gilleti* Fain & Hallot, 1964 (287,852)
12. *S. evillense* Fain & al., 1966 (330)
S. woodi ethiopiense Fain & Oomen, 1968 (368)
13. *S. katangae* Fain, 1951 (38,499,852)
14. *S. berghei* Fain, 1949 (22,38,499,852)
15. *S. mayumbense* Fain & Elsen, 1973 (497)
16. *S. bayakorum* Fain & Elsen, 1974 (551,766)
17. *S. kwangoense* Fain & Elsen, 1974 (551)
S. colasbelcouri tchabalense Fain & Elsen, 1973 (499,852)
18. *S. tondewandouense* Fain & Elsen, 1973 (499)
19. *S. akouense* Fain & Elsen, 1973 (499)
20. *S. ngouense* Fain & Elsen, 1973 (499)
21. *S. kingundense* Fain & Elsen, 1974 (551)
S. africanum trimicrosphaerae Fain & al., 1976 (611,634,640)
S. duboisi aspericorne Fain & al., 1976 (611,634,640,853,883)
S. dentulosum trifurcatum Fain & al., 1976 (611,634,640,883)
S. dentulosum altissimum Fain & al., 1977 (634,640,883)
S. dentulosum bambusicola Fain & al., 1977 (634,640)
22. *S. buisseti* Fain & Elsen, 1980 (766)
23. *S. spinulicorne* Fain & Elsen, 1980 (766,845)
S. johannae novemcornutum Fain & Elsen, 1980 (766)
24. *S. sacculiferum* Fain & Duj., 1983 (853)
25. *S. bulbiferum* Fain & Duj., 1983 (853)
26. *S. flavinotatum* Fain & Duj., 1983 (853)
27. *S. rubescens* Fain & Duj., 1983 (853)
28. *S. raybouldi* Fain & Duj., 1983 (853)
29. *S. sirimonense* Fain & Duj., 1983 (853)
30. *S. alatum* Fain & Duj., 1983 (853)
31. *S. baforti* Fain & Duj., 1983 (853)
32. *S. nyanzense* Fain & Duj., 1983 (853)
33. *S. antibrachium* Fain & Duj., 1983 (853)
34. *S. candelabrum* Fain & Duj., 1983 (853)
35. *S. perforatum* Fain & Duj., 1983 (853)
36. *S. maertensi* Elsen, Fain & al., 1983 (864)
37. *S. microlepidum* Elsen, Fain & al., 1983 (864)
38. *S. repertum* Elsen, Fain & al., 1983 (864)
39. *S. luadiense* Elsen, Fain & al., 1983 (864)
40. *S. wambanum* Elsen, Fain & al., 1983 (864)
41. *S. nganganum* Elsen, Fain & al., 1983 (864)

ORDRE SIPHONAPTERA**FAMILLE ISCHNOPSILLIDAE**

Genre *Allopsylla* Beaucournu & Fain, 1982 (827)

1. Type: *A. hetera* Beaucournu & Fain, 1982 (827)

ORDRE HEMIPTERA**FAMILLE CIMICIDAE**

Genre *Stricticimex* Ferris & Uns. 1957

1. *S. puylaerti* Fain & Elsen, 1972 (472)
2. *S. anciauxi* Fain, 1972 (474)

Genre *Cacodmus* Stal, 1873

1. *C. schoutedeni* Fain, 1972 (474)

Genre *Afrochimex* Schouteden, 1951

1. *A. constrictus major* Fain, 1972 (474)

III. PENTASTOMIDES**ORDRE CEPHALOBAENIDA** Heymons, 1935

Genre *Raillietiella* Sambon, 1910

1. *R. schoutedeni* Fain, 1960 (181,195)
2. *R. congolensis* Fain, 1960 (195)

ORDRE POROCEPHALIDA Heymans, 1935
S.O. POROCEPHALOIDEA Fain, 1961 (195)

FAMILLE SUBTRIQUETRIDAE Fain, 1961 (195)

FAMILLE POROCEPHALIDAE

Genre *Porocephalus* Humboldt, 1809

1. *P. benoiti* Fain, 1960 (181,195)

S.O. LINGUATULOIDEA Fain, 1961 (195)

IV. VERS PARASITES**1. TREMATODES****CERCARIAE**

Monostome Cercariae

1. *C. cochlea* Fain, 1953 (52)

Amphistome Cercariae

2. *C. nigrita* Fain, 1953 (52)
3. *C. congoicola* Fain, 1953 (52)
4. *C. obscurior* Fain, 1953 (52)
5. *C. truncatulae* Fain, 1953 (52)

Echinostome Cercariae

6. *C. bruynoghei* Fain, 1953 (52)
7. *C. decora* Fain, 1953 (52)
8. *C. densi* Fain, 1953 (52)
9. *C. lagrangei* Fain, 1953 (52)
10. *C. cuneata* Fain, 1953 (52)

Gymnocephale Cercariae

11. *C. sigmoïda* Fain, 1953 (52)
12. *C. atomica* Fain, 1953 (52)
13. *C. bithyniella* Fain, 1953 (52)
14. *Metacercaria alestis* Fain, 1953 (52)
15. *C. lileta* Fain, 1953 (52)
16. *C. dollfusi* Fain, 1953 (52)
17. *C. symphoriani* Fain, 1953 (52)
18. *C. ituriensis* Fain, 1953 (52)

Cystophore Cercariae

19. *C. aequatorialis* Fain, 1953 (52)
20. *C. bulla* Fain, 1953 (52)

Xiphidiocercariae

21. *C. pneumata* Fain, 1953 (52)
22. *C. porteri* Fain, 1953 (52)
23. *C. meyersi* Fain, 1952 (50)
24. *C. kawa* Fain, 1953 (52)
25. *C. dissimilis* Fain, 1953 (52)
26. *C. liliputa* Fain, 1953 (52)
27. *C. kunga* Fain, 1953 (52)
28. *C. aciculata* Fain, 1953 (52)
29. *C. furtiva* Fain, 1953 (52)
30. *C. durenii* Fain, 1953 (52)
31. *C. physopsa* Fain, 1953 (52)
32. *C. blukwa* Fain, 1953 (52)
33. *C. dartevellei* Fain, 1953 (52)
34. *C. granulata* Fain, 1953 (52)
35. *C. guttera* Fain, 1953 (52)
36. *C. schoetteri* Fain, 1953 (52)
37. *C. rieli* Fain, 1953 (52)

Furcocercariae

38. *C. albertiana* Fain, 1953 (52)
39. *C. duboisi* Fain, 1953 (52)
40. *C. schwetzi* Fain, 1953 (52)
41. *C. muda* Fain, 1953 (52)
42. *C. congolensis* Fain, 1953 (52)
43. *C. brutsaerti* Fain, 1953 (52)
44. *C. laticaece* Fain, 1953 (52)
45. *C. neujeani* Fain, 1953 (52)
46. *C. rodhaini* Fain, 1953 (52)
47. *C. rufula* Fain, 1953 (52)
48. *C. bequaerti* Fain, 1953 (52)
49. *C. megacoelia* Fain, 1953 (52)
50. *C. inflaticauda* Fain, 1953 (52)
51. *C. berghei* Fain, 1953 (52)
52. *C. wansonii* Fain, 1953 (52)
53. *C. kasenyi* Fain, 1953 (52)
54. *C. schoutedeni* Fain, 1953 (52)
55. *C. baeri* Fain, 1953 (52)
56. *C. herini* Fain, 1955 (93)

Cercariaea

57. *Metacercariaeum bonei* Fain, 1953 (52)

Cercaire non classée

58. *C. dimorpha* Fain, 1953 (52)

FAMILLE SCHISTOSOMATIDAE Looss, 1899

Genre *Ornithobilharzia* Odhner, 1912

1. *O. baeri* Fain, 1955 (81,83)

Genre *Trichobilharzia* Skrjabin & Zakharov, 1920

1. *T. schoutedeni* Fain, 1955 (81,97,174)
2. *T. berghei* Fain, 1955 (81, 97,174)
3. *T. anatina* Fain, 1955 (81,97)
4. *T. rodhaini* Fain, 1955 (81,97,174)
5. *T. nasicola* Fain, 1955 (81,97)
6. *T. spinulata* Fain, 1955 (81,97)
7. *T. aureliani* Fain, 1956 (97,174)
8. *T. cerylei* Fain, 1956 (97)
9. *T. duboisi* Fain, 1956 (174)

Genre *Gigantobilharzia* Odhner, 1910

1. *G. tantali* Fain, 1955 (84)
2. *G. ardeolae* Fain, 1955 (85)
3. *G. adami* Fain, 1960 (179)
4. *G. nettapi* Fain, 1960 (179)
5. *G. plectropteri* Fain, 1960 (179)

FAMILLE STRIGEIDAE Railliet, 1919

Genre *Strigea* Abildgaard, 1790

1. *S. gracilicollis* Dubois & Fain, 1956 (109)

Genre *Parastrigea* Szidat, 1928

1. *P. thienponti* Dubois & Fain, 1956 (109)

Genre *Apatemon* Szidat, 1928

1. *A. truonis* Dubois & Fain, 1956 (109)
A. gracilis congolensis Dubois & Fain, 1956 (109)

FAMILLE ACHILLURBAINIIDAE Dollfus, 1939

Genre *Poikilorchis* Fain & Vandepitte, 1957 (118,119)

1. Type : *P. congolensis* Fain & Vandepitte, 1957 (118, 119)

2. CESTODES

ORDRE CYCLOPHYLLIDEA**FAMILLE ANOPLOCEPHALIDAE** Fuhrmann, 1907Genre *Bertiella* Stiles & Hassal, 1902

1. *B. congolensis* Baer & Fain, 1951 (31,303)

Genre *Cittotaenia* Riehm, 1881

1. *C. wittei* Baer & Fain, 1955 (75)

FAMILLE TAENIIDAE Ludwig, 1886Genre *Taenia* Linné, 1758

1. *T. brachyacantha* Baer & Fain, 1959 (31)
2. *T. lycaontis* Baer & Fain, 1955 (75)

FAMILLE DILEPIDIDAE Fuhrmann, 1907Genre *Pseudandrya* Fuhrmann, 1943

1. *P. straeleni* Baer & Fain, 1955 (75)

FAMILLE DAVAINIIDAE Fuhrmann, 1907Genre *Raillietina* Fuhrmann, 1920S.g. *Raillietina* Fuhrmann, 1920

1. *R. (R.) mahonae* Baer & Fain, 1955 (75, 209, 292)
2. *R. (R.) congolensis* Baer & Fain, 1955 (75)
3. *R. (R.) anoplocephaloides* Baer & Fain, 1955 (86)
4. *R. (R.) rahmi* Baer & Fain, 1955 (86)

S.g. *Paroniella* Fuhrmann, 1920

1. *R. (P.) boviensis* Baer & Fain, 1955 (86)

Genre *Metadavainia* Baer & Fain, 1955 (86)

1. *M. aelleni* Baer & Fain, 1955 (86)

Genre *Hymenolepis* Mayhew, 1924

1. *H. manidis* Baer & Fain, 1955 (86)

ORDRE PSEUDOPHYLLIDEAGenre *Bothriocephalus* (Rudolphi, 1808) Lühe, 1899
S.g. *Clestobothrium* Lühe, 1899

1. *B. (C.) kivuensis* Baer & Fain, 1957 (142,194)

Sparganum

1. *S. okapiae* Fain, 1948 (16)

3. NEMATODES

ORDRE FILARIATA**S.O. SPIRUROIDEA**Genre *Gongylonema* Molin, 1857

1. *G. rodhaini* Fain, 1948 (16)
2. *G. congolense* Fain, 1955 (76,78,136)
3. *G. soricis* Fain, 1955 (78)

Genre *Torquatella* Yorke & Mapl., 1926

1. *T. bovis* Fain, 1977 (623)

Agamofilaria

1. *A. boophaga* Fain & Hérin, 1955 (89)

S.O. FILARIOIDEAGenre *Dipetalonema* Diesing, 1861

1. *D. ruandae* Fain & Hérin, 1955 (89)
2. *D. okapiae* Fain, 1948 (16)
3. *D. semiclarum* Fain, 1974 (532)
4. *D. dermicola* Fain, 1977 (623)

Genre *Ackertia* Vaz, 1934

1. *A. afromuris* Fain, 1974 (534)

V. PROTOZOAIRE

Genre *Trypanosoma*

1. *T. denysi anomaluri* Rodhain & Fain, 1954 (69)

VI. BACTERIES

ENTEROBACTERIACEAE

Genre *Salmonella*

1. *S. zega* Fain, Kauffmann, & Schoetter, 1952 (46,56)
2. *S. cairina* Kauffmann, Fain & Schoetter, 1952 (47,56)
3. *S. blukwa* Kauffmann, Fain & Schoetter, 1952 (47,56)
4. *S. ituri* Kauffmann & Fain, 1953 (56,66)
5. *S. kasenyi* Kauffmann & Fain, 1953 (56,66)
6. *S. niarembe* Kauffmann & Fain, 1953 (56,66)
7. *S. usumbura* Kauffmann & Fain, 1953 (67)

Genre *Shigella*

1. Provisional *Sh. dysenteriae* 8 Ewing, Vandepitte, Fain & Schoetter, 1952 (51,71)

Serotypes *Arizona*

1. Type 7 : 27—31 Edwards, Geurden & Fain, 1956 (113)
2. Type 28 : 26—28 Edwards, Geurden & Fain, 1956 (113)
3. Type 466—52 (1, 4 : 31—33) Edwards, Kauffmann & Fain, 1953 (65)
4. Type 557—52 (29 : 31—33) Edwards, Kauffmann & Fain, 1953 (65)

